1		Page 1	
2	NEW YORK STATE		
_	DIVISION	OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES	
3			
	NEW YORK STATE	COMMISSION OF SENTENCING REFORM	
4			
		Commission Meeting	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10	DATE:	June 6, 2007	
11	TIME:	9:15 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.	
12	LOCATION:	New York State Capital Building	
		Blue Room	
13		Albany, New York	
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			

	Page	,	Page 3
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	COMMISSION MEMBERS:	2	C C
3 4	Commissioner Denise E. O'Donnell, Co-chair George B. Alexander	3	
	Anthony Annucci, Esq.		,
5	Anthony Bergamo, Esq.	4	
6	Michael C. Green, Esq. Assemblymember Joseph Lentol	5	č
	Michael P. McDermott, Esq.	6	FROM THE FLOOR: Good morning.
7	Judge Juanita Bing Newton Senator Eric T. Schneiderman	7	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: And
8	Cyrus Vance, Jr. Esq.	8	welcome to our first meeting. My name is Denise
9	COMMISSION STAFF:	9	O'Donnell, I'm the commissioner for Criminal
10	John Amodeo, Esq. Michael Barrett, Esq.	10	
11	Gina L. Bianchi, Esq.	11	
10	Donna Hall, Ph.D.	12	
12 13	Patti Greco SPEAKERS:		C C
14	John Amodeo, Esq.	13	
15	Donna Hall, Ph.D Paul Shoohtman, Esg	14	5
15	Paul Shechtman, Esq. Richard DeSimone, Esq.	15	hold our inaugural session in this historic and
16	Pamala L. Griset, Ph.D.	16	legendary New York State capital. For the history
17	Governor Eliot Spitzer	17	buffs among among us, I'd like to point out a
.,	ALSO PRESENT:	18	couple of the less obvious features. You happen to
18	Amy Butt	19	
19	Amy Butt David Cohn	20	-
	Chris Dickenson	21	
20	Simone Levine Tina Sanford		3
21	Lai Sun Yee	22	
22		23	5
23 24		24	that money you would have thought that they'd put
	Deee	4	D 5
1	Page Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	+ 1	Page 5 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	on a dome, but they didn't we're only one of ten	2	-
3	state capitals that doesn't have a dome.	3	•
	•	-	• •
4	But regardless of what is or is	4	
5	not over our head, a number of luminaries, such as	5	
6	Theodore and Franklin Roosevelt, Thomas Dewey,	6	
7	Charles Evans Hughes Alfred E Smith and new	7	Vark's contanging statutos, the uniformity it

- Charles Evans Hughes, Alfred E. Smith, and now 7
- 8 Eliot Spitzer, have toiled in this building. So,
- 9 we are surrounded by history, and some pretty
- impressive ghosts, as we begin our task, even if we 10
- don't have a dome. 11

12 As executive order number ten

- 13 makes clear, we have a very broad mandate on the
- 14 commission, and I want to assure you from the onset
- 15 that neither Governor Spitzer nor I have any
- 16 preconceived notions of the recommendations the
- 17 commission will ultimately present. Our only
- agenda is to make a meaningful contribution to the 18
- 19 discussion about reforming New York's sentencing
- 20 structure, and offer sound recommendations to the
- 21 governor, legislature and chief judge, which will
- 22 result in positive change.
- 23 It is our mission to undertake
- 24 and I guote, "comprehensive review of New York's

- 7 York's sentencing statutes, the uniformity it 8 achieves, incentives and barriers to alternatives
- 9 to incarceration, the impact of education and job
- training on recidivism, and future trends in 10
- sentencing. And along the way, we will, according 11
- 12 to our mandate consider crime victims, their
- 13 families, the community at large, and the fiscal
- impact of the various ideas and proposals that 14
- 15 arise through our efforts. 16

If I could add a word to the

- 17 executive order, I think it would be, wow, what a
- 18 responsibility, and what a chance to make a real
- difference. You know, it took four decades to 19
- 20 build this capital, partially because there were
- 21 endless disputes over architectural style and
- 22 several replacements of architects. Given the
- 23 scope of our mission, I'm afraid we'll have to work
- 24 at somewhat -- a somewhat faster pace.

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

New York State Senate; Assemblyman Joseph Lentol,

Eric Schneiderman, deputy minority leader of the

Our appointed members are Senator

	Page 6	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	But I am very encouraged by the	2
3	breadth and scope of experience, and the diversity	3
4	of perspectives represented in this room, on the	4
5	commission. And I'm confident that we are up to	5
6	the task before us. Much of the charm and beauty	6
7	of this building lies in the unusual blend of	7
8	styles, Italian renaissance, Romanesque, and French	8
9	renaissance. Not to mention the fact that some of	9
10	the marble in this imposing edifice was cut by	10
11	prisoners at Sing Sing. And I think the architects	11
12	and stonecutters right here in this room, on the	12
13	commission, can produce an equally monumental	13
14	result.	14
15	But before we roll up our sleeves	15
16	and get to work, I would like to take a moment to	16
17	welcome each of you, and introduce the members of	17
18	the commission. Our ex-officio members, who serve	18
19	by virtue of their offices, are Brian Fischer, the	19
20	commissioner of correctional services, who	20
21	unfortunately cannot be here today, but who has	21
22	sent his able counsel, Tony Annucci, to represent	22
23	him on the commission; George Alexander, chairman	23
24	of the broad of parole, and me.	24

chair of the assembly codes committee; Judge Juanita Bing Newton -- Judge, who is the deputy 6 7 chief administrative judge for justice initiatives, and holds many other titles; Monroe County District 8 9 Attorney Michael Green; Michael McDermott of 0 O'Connnell and Aronowitz here in Albany; Cyrus 1 Vance, Jr., who practices with Morvillo, Abramowitz in New York City; and Anthony Bergamo, special 2 counsel to several law enforcement organizations, 3 and chief executive officer of Niagara Falls 4 redevelopment. 5 6 I'd like to take a few moments to go around the room and ask the commissioners to 7 8 introduce themselves, and talk a little bit about your interest in sentencing, and what you hope that 9 the commission will be able to achieve. 0 1 And I'd like to start with you,

22 Assemblyman Lentol.

1

- ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Thank
- 24 you. It's always good to be first.
- Page 9

	Page 8
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	First of all, for those of you who
3	don't know me, I've been here almost as long as the
4	building. I'm a veteran state assemblyman; this is
5	my thirty-fifth year of service in the New York
6	State Assembly, and I've been privileged to serve
7	on the codes committee, as its chairman, for the
8	last twelve years. So, my interest in sentencing
9	reform is indeed a very important one to me, and to
10	the members of the assembly, and I guess that's why
11	the speaker nominated me to serve on this
12	commission.
13	As all of you know, coming from
14	different perspectives and different walks of life
15	about the penal code and the sentencing in New York
16	State, we know that our statutes are disjointed,
17	confusing, and inconsistent, to say the least.
18	Some sentences are based upon crime, others on the
19	record of the offender, still others are based up
20	on the status of the victim. And our judges are
21	precluded from making the punishment fit the crime,
22	also, due to a sentencing scheme that establishes
23	one-size-fits-all mandatory-minimum prison
24	sentences, even for first-time offenders. And

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
the once the offender gets to prison, the
problem is compounded.
We have good time, merit time,
Willard, Shock, work-release, parole, conditional
release, are available to certain inmates and not
to others. No one, even those who practice in this
area of law on a daily basis, are sure how our
sentencing statutes will apply in a particular
case.
While the assembly has passed
legislation that increased penalties for violent
criminals in the past - that was Jenna's law
several years ago, ten years ago - we just recently
passed civil confinement, which is not really in
the sentencing realm, but may come up in our
discussion. We passed statutes of limitations
elimination last year, regarding sexual predators

- elimination last year, regarding sexual predatorsfor certain B felonies, but the assembly has
- 20 historically championed, as you in this room know,
- 21 mostly without legislative success, due to a lack
- 22 of support from the other house, and from the
- 23 governor's office, programs that would increase the
- 24 availability of alternatives to incarceration. And

	Page 10		Page 11
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	I saw that, and I was very pleased to see, in some	2	State when people finally need to really know what
3	of the executive order, that that was one of the	3	the sentence is, the person they turn to is Tony
4	things that we are to look at.	4	Annucci. So, the the authority in this state
5	And also educational programs in	5	to the the one person who can figure out a
6	prison has long been lacking over the past twelve	6	sentence, is Tony, and we're delighted to have you
7	years, even though we had a good start, I thought,	7	sitting in for Commissioner Fischer, and I'd like
8	when I first became chairman of codes, in that	8	to just ask you to say a few words.
9	regard.	9	MR. ANNUCCI: Thank you very
10	I think that the governor should	10	much, Commissioner, and I think you exaggerate a
11	be commented for seizing this opportunity to reform	11	little bit. I know a little bit, I I have lot
12	our sentencing structure, to better utilize our	12	of people, particularly Rich DeSimone, who knows an
13	resources.	13	awful lot about sentencing.
14	And you ought to be commended	14	To echo a little bit about
15	also, Commissioner O'Donnell, for taking on this	15	what what Assemblyman Lentol just said,
16	task, because it is indeed a daunting one, and	16	sentencing is is a bit confusing; in some ways
17	but in the end our task is to make our community	17	it's archaic. There are a lot of reasons why we
18	safe, stop recidivism, while at the same time	18	got to where we are, and there have been a lot of
19	bringing bringing a sense of order to the	19	philosophical differences over the years between
20	sentencing structure of the state.	20	the senate and the assembly. And I was there for a
21	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	21	lot of the negotiations that ended up with
22	you very much. I I I entirely agree with you	22	sentencing changes and the construction of new
23	that the sentence sentencing structure is	23	prisons. So, I can fill in a lot of the details as
24	exceedingly complex. And I know in in New York	24	to why we ended up where we are.

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	Background-wise, I spent four years	2	podium and announcing with bravado that he didn't
3	as a law secretary to two different judges in Kings	3	think this was going anywhere, and said it was too
4	County Criminal Court, so I know the front end	4	controversial, and there were so many different
5	somewhat, the interests of prosecutors and the	5	things involved, and it it was unfortunate that
6	interests of defense attorneys and judges, and	6	so much work went into that that did not lead to
7	clearly there is a desire to understand what	7	to something productive.
8	happens when somebody does receive a sentence, what	8	I've been, actually, counsel
9	actually are the processes they go through, how	9	to to this agency since 1989, and there are so
10	much time are they actually going to spend, what	10	many different programs at play, that govern when
11	kind of programs, what governs their releases.	11	an inmate might be released, how long they're going
12	And I started in corrections in	12	to stay in prison, and what I would hope to
13	1984 as a deputy counsel, just when the first	13	contribute this to this to this group, is a
14	sentencing-guidelines commission was finishing its	14	lot of the technical explanations as to how things
15	work, and I actually sat on one of the hearings.	15	work, the Shock incarceration to CASAC to merit
16	Judge Newton, I believe you were	16	time to supplemental merit time, and also give you
17	there.	17	the background, as best I can, as a player that was
18	And it was a lot of effort that	18	at least somewhat close to the process that
19	went into that project. I remember so many people	19	actually resulted in this legislation, what the
20	involved, I remember the hearing, and there was a	20	thinking was, and why we got to where we are, and
21	lot of controversy. There was, you know, defense	21	build on that, hopefully lead to some meaningful
22	bar that felt it went one way too strongly, and	22	changes and recommendations from this body.
23	D.A.s that felt the other way, and judges. I	23	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Well,
24	remember Mayor Koch at the time marching up to the	24	thank you. That's expertise that we need, and

Page 12

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Co
2	we'll certainly utilize as we go forward with the	2	we wa
3	commission.	3	see w
4	Mr. Bergamo.	4	
5	MR. BERGAMO: Nice to be here. A	5	you.
6	pleasure to welcome you. That's for the I said	6	
7	that to Anthony, but he knows all the answers,	7	
8	so I've had a foundation for twenty years,	8	Monro
9	operates in two hundred communities around the	9	about
10	country, the Federal Law Enforcement Foundation.	10	hopef
11	And we're working with about twenty police	11	from t
12	organizations across.	12	of the
13	And my interest is in seeing	13	type c
14	sentences reduced severely for nonviolents, for	14	capita
15	what is nonviolent. My group feels that way,	15	And I
16	because if he wants narcotics, and someone's	16	attorn
17	standing there, some of them face incarceration,	17	what -
18	that would be the best answer, but there should be	18	couple
19	alternatives.	19	very to
20	And I've been to enough police	20	legisla
21	funerals, as you all as you all have, you can't	21	enacte
22	get those people back. So, I'd like to find a way	22	plea-b
23	and support it, that's a possibility. And since	23	And w
24	I'm going to say severely, severely reduce the way	24	people

- Page 16 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 commit crimes. 3 On the other end of the spectrum, 4 I've been extremely supportive of drug court, and I 5 support mental health court, and I started a
- 5 support mental health court, and I started a6 program with the Boys and Girls Club, using
- 7 drug-forfeiture money to help young kids who were
- 8 at risk of joining gangs and winding up in the
- 9 system. And with the help of D.C.J.S. we started a
- 10 mentoring program with the department, the faith
- 11 community, the probation department, to work with
- 12 nonviolent offenders who otherwise would be looking
- 13 at prison for drug sales.
- 14 So, you know, I've tried, in my
- 15 work as district attorney, to take an approach that
- 16 I think fits the particular type of case and type
- 17 of offender we're dealing with. And I really hope
- 18 that I -- I can bring that perspective, and
- hopefully, in some way, contribute to the resultsthat do just that.
- 21 And one of the things I've seen
- 22 is I've seen every type of result from the criminal
- 23 justice system. I've seen the great results. I've
- 24 watched people that probably didn't attend drug

- Page 15 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 varehouse people. And if they have a gun, I can where we might have to severely increase it. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank
- , Mike.

MR. GREEN: I'm Mike Green,
Monroe County District Attorney. And I've got
about twenty years experience as a prosecutor. And
hopefully I can bring some experience, I don't know
from the street, but from ground level, at least,
of the criminal justice system. I've handled every
type of case imaginable, from a misdemeanor case to
capital murder cases, and everything in between.
And I think that in my four years as district
attorney, if you ask someone from Monroe County
what -- what I've brought to that job, I think a
couple of things they'd tell you: One, I've been

- 9 very tough on violent crime. Before the
- 20 legislature enacted the changes in the gun law, I
- 21 enacted my own plea policy, that said we weren't
- 22 plea-bargaining with people who had loaded guns.
- 23 And we were asking for state prison sentences for
- 4 people who possessed loaded guns or used them to
 - Page 17
- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 court graduation, and I've seen tremendous success stories of people turn their lives around because 3 4 they were given an opportunity in drug court. 5 I've seen a young man, just two 6 weeks ago, I went to a college graduation where a 7 young man who grew up in one of the worst areas of 8 our city, with thirteen brothers and sisters, no 9 father or mother, who were -- and was there 10 graduating from college. And I've seen people 11 succeed against all odds, but I've also seen times where, I think from an objective perspective, 12 13 people would say the system failed. 14 You -- you know, case about an 15 year ago that just jumps out, where a young man was 16 arrested for shooting a gun a car that was occupied 17 by a number of people. And over our objection, he pled to the indictment and was put on probation. 18 Violated his probation by committing and being 19 20 convicted of a new crime. Received a short 21 sentence in the local jail for that, got out and 22 went on a spree where he kidnapped a family, locked
- 23 them in the trunk, drove them around the city;
- 24 robbed them; threatened to kill them; stuck a gun

	Page 18		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission or
2	in a baby's mouth; stuck a gun in a woman's mouth	2	taking pleas and th
3	and threatened to kill her and sexually abused her.	3	later. You you k
4	Just absolutely horrible, and you can't help but	4	of message does t
5	ask yourself there, you know, we had this guy on	5	you know, you plea
6	two prior occasion, and you know, couldn't we have	6	years later you sor
7	done anything to prevent what happened?	7	That you know, I
8	So, against that backdrop, my	8	respects, a mess, i
9	hope is that we do reform the statutes. There are	9	procedures we use
10	many times now where prosecutors are put in	10	look at how it is ca
11	situations where the law says someone should get a	11	courts.
12	mandatory prison sentence. And then you we look	12	Historic
13	to prosecutors to say why don't you somehow wink	13	in many jurisdictior
14	and not and make that go away? You do and end run	14	forces behind drug
15	around those laws so that we can get this person	15	alternative courts.
16	into the drug treatment they deserve. And then if	16	that I get from pros
17	it fails, they'll point back to the prosecutor and	17	that with the right o
18	say gee, why did you do that?	18	they're very much i
19	You know, we ought to have	19	time we need to ma
20	statutes if we feel certain people deserve to have	20	protect the public f
21	the opportunity for drug treatment, then we should	21	who, you know, like
22	have laws and sentencing statutes that allow people	22	know, when releas
23	to do that without, you know, the necessity of	23	citizens.
24	plea-bargaining or dismissing indictments, or	24	So, hop

- Page 19 on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 then vacating pleas three years
- later. You -- you know, that -- to me, what kind
- 4 of message does that send to the defendant, when,
- 5 you know, you plead to one thing and then three
- 6 years later you somehow magically undo that?
- 7 That -- you know, I -- I agree, we've got, in some
- 8 respects, a mess, in terms of the sentencing
- $9 \quad \mbox{procedures we use.} \ \mbox{We have more of a mess when you}$
- 10 look at how it is carried out actually in the
 - Historically I think prosecutors
- 3 in many jurisdictions have been one of the leading
- 14 forces behind drug courts, and be -- behind
- 15 alternative courts. And the impact -- the feedback
- 16 that I get from prosecutors around the state is
- 17 that with the right cases and the right defendants,
- 18 they're very much in favor of it. But at the same
- 19 time we need to make sure that we take steps to
- 20 protect the public from those violent criminals
- 21 who, you know, like the example I just gave, you
- 2 know, when released they just keep preying on ou
 - So, hopefully, we can come to

1 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 some agreement at the end that will try and take 2 defendant was going to end up serving as a result 3 all of those view points into account, try and deal 3 of either their conviction or their plea. And that 4 with the people on the one end that need to be 4 was a very uncomfortable situation, especially when 5 dealt with severely to protect our community, and 5 you're trying to speak to the family of a victim of 6 on the other end deal with those people who can and 6 a violent crime, or the -- the victim himself. It 7 7 seems so ignorant that, you know, an attorney, a want to be helped. 8 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thanks, 8 prosecutor, a judge is not able to tell either the 9 Mike. And I'm -- I'm very pleased that you're on 9 defendant or the victim of the crime, with any 10 the commission, because you do have both the strong certainty, exactly what that sentence is going to 10 law enforcement side, and a side that believes that result in, as far as incarceration goes. 11 11 12 a lot needs to be done to prevent people from 12 I see Rich DeSimone's materials 13 coming into the criminal justice system, and -- and 13 are here. I don't know if Rich is here. I've --14 protecting crime victims. So, I think it's a great 14 I've never met him, but I've dealt with him over 15 perspective that you bring. 15 the phone many times, and he would be the only 16 Mike McDermott. 16 resource who could actually figure out, with any 17 MR. MCDERMOTT: Commissioner, certainty, what the sentence was going to actually 17 end up with. And that's an unfortunate situation. 18 thank you. Good morning, everyone. It's a 18 19 pleasure to be here with you on this commission. 19 I hope that's a situation that, you know, we're 20 Up until recently I was a 20 able to make some inroads with here. 21 prosecutor here in Albany County for a number of 21 The -- the other thought that I 22 years. The thing that I found, as a -- as a 22 had, which has been already commented upon, is the 23 prosecutor, to be most frustrating, was not -- in 23 need for more alternatives to incarceration, for 24 certain cases, not really knowing how much time a more programs for offenders who actually deserve a 24

Page 20

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

1	Page 22 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	break, who need help with an addiction, who have	2	
2	•	2	0
	mental heath issues, young offenders, that are	-	Co
4	productive programs, that hopefully, you know,	4	in
5	rehabilitate them, give them the skills that they	5	in
6	need to get back into society.	6	pro
7	So, hopefully, those two, at	7	WC
8	least, inroads will be dealt with during the course	8	l tł
9	of the hearing hearings of this commission. Thank	9	tha
10	you.	10	in
11	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	11	les
12	you.	12	be
13	Judge Juanita Bing Newton was	13	
14	actually counsel to the last sentencing committee,	14	as
15	back in 1985. So she bring continuity, as does	15	wh
16	Tony, to the efforts that were undertaken very,	16	۱b
17	very serious efforts that were undertaken at that	17	as
18	time, and and also, can talk to us about lessons	18	ye
19	learned from that experience.	19	со
20	Judge.	20	po
21	JUDGE BING NEWTON: I would be	21	so
22	happy, but I understand, Pam Griset is here, and	22	ha
23	I'm going to you know, judges like to delegate,	23	со
24	so Pam can do that.	24	Ar
<u> </u>		<u> </u>	/ 11

Page 24 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 2 the Criminal Court of the City of New York, which 3 З is -- which is in itself a full-time job. 4 But I also have been working Δ 5 5 justice initiatives on indigent defense matters, 6 and as you know from the chief judges' recent 6 7 commission on indigent defense, we have a lot of 7 8 very troubling and inflating issues, and it makes 8 9 -- that we're seeing at every level, including in 9 10 our town and village courts. 10 1 11 So, I think that the complexities 12 that lead this gray book to be multi-paged, when I 12 13 started as a prosecutor in -- in 1975, I think it 13 14 14 was a burden that got aside. So, some of the 15 things I hope we can accomplish is one, a degree of 15 16 clarity in -- in sentencing. It -- it's just 16 17 come -- become too complex when six people have 17 18 said so far no one knows what the defendant's 18 19 19 sentence is going to be, that -- that is prima facie evidence, I submit, that we -- we have a 20 20 21 fundamental job to do. 2 22 22 As a judge, I think that we have 23 an outstanding judiciary and judicial discretion is 23 something that I think that we should have to look 24 24

Page 23 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 Good morning, and thank you, ommissioner. It's a great pleasure to be here -- in a -- in a different role. Quite frankly, 1985, we thought we had solved all these oblems. So, alas, we were wrong, although I ould say, Tony, I think that it wasn't for naught. hink many of the ideas that were contained in at report ultimately became policy and/or laws -- in -- in our great state, so I think the sson is that we have to change with the times, ecause the issues are ever evolving. I come to this committee, I hope, s a neutral magistrate, because that's actually hat judges ought to be and should be, but I think oring a discipline that comes from having served s a prosecutor in Bronx County for eight plus ears, a history of working on the sentencing ommission, work that I do from an administrative pint of view, you know, and as was suggested, ometimes that the business of sentencing someone as an administrative component that we don't quite omprehend when we're making changes in the law.

- nd certainly I bring that experience from managing
 - Page 25

	1 480 20
	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	very carefully at. Judges take their job very
3	seriously, and I think that the effort provide more
ł	judicial discretion would be a goal for this
5	committee.
6	I think that I also want to
7	advocate though a process that looks more globally
3	at what is that we're doing in this effort. I
)	think that we should look beyond just maybe
)	tinkering with numbers and statues. Actually take
1	hard look at what it is we hope to achieve as an
2	institution, the government: We want public
3	safety, and and I want to be an advocate for
4	that, but also for public trust and confidence in
5	who we are and what we do. That's born out when we
3	have a process that's clearly understandable, not
7	only to victims, but to the community at large, and
3	to defendants and their families. And I think that
9	we want to have a sentencing structure that's more
)	focused, less complex, and and meets the ends of
1	the society. And I think we might even have some
2	interesting discussions about what those ends are.
3	And the National Center for State

Courts just completed a very interesting study on

	Page 26		Page 27
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	what people think should be public policy with	2	have a normal life, is not any evidence that points
3	respect to crime. And I think sometimes we	3	to public safety; quite to the contrary. So,
4	we we underestimate what the public thinks is	4	that's an issue that I hope will not be a footnote
5	the best way for us to have public order restored	5	in our a debate and our discussion, Commissioner.
6	in our community.	6	But it's a pleasure to be here,
7	And lastly, I think that one of	7	and to and to offer a different perspective, and
8	the most important, cutting-edge issues that we	8	I will say, as a final note, to the staff, my
9	face today in society at large, are issues relating	9	sympathies are with you, but that doesn't mean we
10	to reentry.	10	won't ask you to do a lot more than you expect to
11	We have a tremendous number of	11	do over the next short period of time.
12	people who are no longer beneficiary of the notion	12	Thank you.
13	that the punishment should fit the crime, and once	13	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank
14	you've served your debt to society you can go forth	14	you, Judge. I I did meet with the judge
15	and live a successful life. That's the issue of	15	previously, when I found out I was chair of this
16	collateral consequences, and how they're affecting	16	commission, just to get her ideas and insight into
17	far too many people, particularly the young,	17	how we should proceed, particularly with the very
18	particularly the poor, particularly minorities, is	18	stringent deadlines in the executive order, and she
19	something directly related to sentencing policy.	19	told me that we needed to be serious, we needed to
20	And I submit that we can have a successful public	20	have full-day meetings, we needed to roll up our
21	policy against crime and criminals and not forever	21	shirt sleeves and and do a lot of work. And so,
22	hamper so many people who would end up as outcasts,	22	you you will see, as we go through the materials
23	because certainly to have a whole class of people	23	here, that I took her advice to heart.
24	who can't work who can't have housing, who can't	24	But thank you very much, Judge.

Page 28	
---------	--

	Page 28		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commiss
2	Cy Vance, we've heard that	2	think that, in
3	there's a lot of prosecutors and former prosecutors	3	encouraging
4	here, and Cy is one of those, but for a number of	4	parties to ass
5	years he's also been serving as a criminal defense	5	commission
6	attorney, and also was a member of a sentencing	6	and as powe
7	commission in the state of Washington, so brings	7	sentencing, t
8	that perspective as well.	8	more than co
9	Cy.	9	Ľ
10	MR. VANCE: Thank you, Denise.	10	Manhattan D
11	I I'm pleased not to go first so that I can	11	from misdem
12	borrow some of the many wise words that have	12	lawyer, l've h
13	already been said.	13	to homicides
14	My experience as a former	14	career, really
15	commissioner on a sentencing guidelines commission	15	issues and I
16	in Washington State for many years, was that people	16	group. And i
17	come into these to an organization like this	17	explain my a
18	with seemingly different backgrounds and seemingly	18	think my goa
19	different agenda, but that at the end, the public	19	achieve, in lo
20	policy goals really tend to merge as both defense	20	greater clarity
21	lawyers, judges, prosecutors, corrections and	21	irrespective of
22	parole many of the goals ultimately end up being	22	this process,
23	shared goals. And I think we see that already in	23	certain for an
24	the comments that have been made today. And I	24	loss to the se

Page 29 sion on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 my experience, is one of the most g things, is that you have different ssist in coming together in a on dealing with something as sensitive erful and as emotion-related as the coming together from that process coming apart from that. I'm a former prosecutor with the D.A.'s office, where I handled everything meanors to homicides. And as a defense handled everything from misdemeanors s. In my -- I spent my -- my whole ly, dealing with criminal justice am so pleased to be a part of this if I, in trying to philosophically

- 7 explain my approaches, whatever we do in the end, I
- 18 think my goals -- my goal is that I hope we can
- 19 achieve, in looking at the sentencing structure, a
- 20 greater clarity and certainty, because I think,
- 21 irrespective of where you come in at the start of
- 22 this process, what we have now is neither clear nor
- 23 certain for any party, and I think that that is a
- 24 loss to the sentencing structure we currently have.

		<i>.</i>	
	Page 30		Page 31
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	And I'm also very interested in	2	to come out of this is to create some laws that are
3	our exploration of alternate sentencing structures	3	just and appropriate, that allows for incentives
4	as a means to reduce recidivism, as well as to	4	for positive changes in behavior by our offender
5	effect cost savings, which I think is a which is	5	population, that will allow for consideration of
6	a fact which this governor and this state and our	6	victim issues, and is flexible enough that it will
7	institutions have to address going forward.	7	allow for the effective construct of a solid
8	I'm very pleased, at least, to be	8	reentry planning, as the judge suggests,
9	here and really looking forward to it.	9	particularly for those who have been sent off to
10	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Well,	10	incarceration and are now coming back into our
11	we're very pleased to have you. And I'm delighted	11	communities. And so, equipping them and so that
12	that one of the ex-officio members of the	12	they don't become part of that revolving-door
13	commission is Chairman George Alexander from	13	process.
14	parole. I know George brings a long history, both	14	Looking forward to create a
15	with parole and probation, and understands the	15	process that will allow for interest in alternative
16	impact that that parole has on sentencing, and	16	sentencing, be it probation, be it treatment
17	also the important role that probation has as an	17	programs, whatever the case might be, to
18	alternative to sentencing.	18	appropriately deal with behaviors as opposed to
19	So, George.	19	taking a lock-'em-up mentality on each and every
20	MR. ALEXANDER: Commissioner,	20	infraction.
21	thank you very much, and let me say good morning to	21	Looking at some of the
22	everyone. It's certainly my privilege to serve	22	disparities in laws, and we know just recently the
23	with so many accomplished legal minds.	23	federal agencies have started looking at
24	My expectations of what's going	24	disparities in laws with regards to drug

Page	32
------	----

	Page 32		Page 33
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	sentencing, crack cocaine versus regular cocaine	2	One thing we do not need is an
3	issues, and and trying to alleviate as many	3	effort to do a quick fix on the the complex
4	disparities and and creating some clarity in	4	problems that are posed to us by the executive
5	sentencing as much as we possibly can.	5	order. I hope that we will be able to and you
6	But I think, overall, to help to	6	know, Joe and I are the politicians here, but I
7	make some laws that create the public confidence	7	hope we'll be able to put politics aside and follow
8	in in the in our criminal justice system.	8	the facts, look at the overall empirical data, not
9	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	9	get swept up in anecdotal evidence, and really do
10	you very much.	10	the kind of job that that I think the governor
11	I'm also delighted that we have	11	expects us to do.
12	Senator Eric Schneiderman with us on the	12	I do have a long and unusual
13	commission. I know Eric has a long history with	13	background in criminal justice. My first job
14	criminal justice issues, and now, presently, is	14	after between college and law school was as a
15	is working on a number of criminal justice issues	15	deputy sheriff in Massachusetts, working on setting
16	and legislation, and and particularly looking at	16	up human services programs in a facility that had
17	the impact of firearms on the criminal justice	17	none. Among my accomplishments was an art program
18	system.	18	that was shut down when the they started
19	So, we're delighted to have you,	19	producing ceramic guns that were extraordinarily
20	Senator Schneiderman.	20	realistic. But we also did set up the first drug
21	SENATOR SCHNEIDERMAN: Thank you.	21	and alcohol treatment program in the history of the
22	It's a pleasure and an honor to be here with you	22	facility.
23	all. And I AM very, very pleased that the governor	23	I then went to law school and
24	has convened this commission.	24	listened to my professors debate determinant versus

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 35
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	indeterminate sentencing, and it was remarkable	2	to incarceration. They're cheaper, they save
3	how you know, the facts change, but the debate	3	lives, and particularly, having worked in the
4	seems to stay the same.	4	in in I've noticed, and I've constantly been
5	And I was a law clerk in the	5	aware of this: There's a problem with prosecutors
6	federal court in New York, dealing with quite a few	6	and judges being made aware of what alternatives
7	complex criminal matters, and then practiced law	7	are out there. We don't have a good flow of
8	for twelve, thirteen years before I ran for the	8	information about what's effective, what's not
9	state senate, doing criminal defense work as well	9	effective, and what's available.
10	as civil litigation.	10	We need to focus on reentry, as
11	So, I've I've been in a lot of	11	has been mentioned. I you know, prisoners get
12	different sides of the system, and I must say,	12	out and I think that it's unassailable that good
13	everything that's been said encourages me that we	13	reentry programs prevent recidivism.
14	at least agree on the priorities. We have to deal	14	And finally, we need to examine
15	with the fact that our sentencing structure is out	15	the operations of our parole board. I notice that
16	of line with the rest of the country when it comes	16	the last sentencing commission called for the
17	to nonviolent drug offenses. And I we have a	17	elimination of parole completely, which I I
18	report that was done by the Senate Democratic	18	I'm not convinced is is the right result, but it
19	Conference in 2004 that documented the fact that	19	certainly is important for us to ensure that
20	New York was not just the harshest state, but was	20	that that parole is not used as a form of
21	completely out of line with states that we think of	21	resentencing.
22	as being much tougher, throughout the southern and	22	So, I I look forward to
23	western United States.	23	working with all of you. I do hope, if I can add
24	We have to deal with alternatives	24	one final point, that our goal is to actually

Page	36
1 ugo	50

	Page 36		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission o
2	produce something that changes the law, and that we	2	And af
3	don't produce a clever report that drops like a	3	an appellate divisi
4	stone into the murky legislative sea in which	4	in the U.S. attorne
5	Assemblyman Lentol and I ply our trade. It's	5	is really with sente
6	the the best ideas do not necessarily prevail in	6	worked in the offic
7	Albany. The most clever proposals do not	7	adoption of the se
8	necessarily become law. So, I hope we will use	8	about fifteen or six
9	this process to reach out to activists on all sides	9	sentencing guideli
10	of these issues, and to try and get people invested	10	perspective, which
11	in the process as we go, so that we can reach a	11	the New York sen
12	consensus, not just among the people in this room,	12	commission with it
13	but something that we can carry through and enact	13	interesting alterna
14	into legislation.	14	place in New York
15	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	15	l appre
16	you.	16	your compliments
17	Very briefly, I'm very pleased	17	role. I think I was
18	to to be on the commission with all of you. My	18	chair of the comm
19	background initially was as a social worker. I	19	until I realized that
20	have an M.S.W. degree and worked in a number of the	20	for staff for the con
21	programs, or or similar programs, that I'm sure	21	D.C.J.S., we are t
22	we'll be talking about, most notably in a drug	22	governor, and a
23	treatment program for for several years, in	23	criminal justice iss
24	community mental health organizations.	24	have a very rich st

36		Page 37
	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
è	2	And after law school, clerked for
	3	an appellate division judge, and then went to work
	4	in the U.S. attorney's office. So, my experience
	5	is really with sentencing on the federal side. I
	6	worked in the office for a few years before
	7	adoption of the sentencing guidelines, and then for
	8	about fifteen or sixteen years under the federal
	9	sentencing guidelines. So, I bring that
	10	perspective, which is quite different from the
	11	the New York sentencing structure, to the
	12	commission with its plus and minuses. But it's an
	13	interesting alternative to sentencing as it's taken
	14	place in New York.
	15	I appreciate, Assemblyman Lentol,
	16	your compliments on my willingness to take on this
	17	role. I think I was maybe directed to to be
	18	chair of the commission, and I was wondering why
	19	until I realized that there was no appropriation
ne	20	for staff for the commission, and fortunately, at
	21	D.C.J.S., we are the policy advisors to the
	22	governor, and and really to the state on
	23	criminal justice issues. And I'm very fortunate to
	24	have a very rich staff at the agency, some of whom

	Page 38		Page 39
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	were involved in the last sentencing commission.	2	will serve as staff counsel to the commission.
3	But we have a research staff	3	Michael.
4	under Donna Hall, and Donna's agreed to serve as	4	And Patti Greco, our paralegal at
5	research director here for the commission.	5	D.C.J.S., who will provide paralegal assistance and
6	And we have a wonderful legal	6	help coordinate. So, if you need help with with
7	counsel, Gina Bianchi, who's offered to serve as	7	your travel expenses or schedules or materials or
8	executive director, to help us organizationally	8	whatever, you can call Patti. We do have a list of
9	conduct our work.	9	the staff people in your materials today. You'll
10	And then I I made a urgent	10	have their numbers. Like all of you, I have a day
11	plea to the governor's office that we seriously	11	job during the week, and so, if you need anything
12	needed to attract a topnotch attorney with	12	and you can't get ahold of me, please reach out to
13	experience with commissions on sentencing issues,	13	this very talented staff.
14	to be able to serve as executive or or as	14	I I will say that we will be
15	legal counsel to the commission. And I searched to	15	reaching out to all of you. In the initial letter
16	O.C.A. and found John Amodeo, who is very	16	I sent to you, I asked you for recommendations of
17	distinguished, very qualified for the position. We	17	people that may be available to work on the
18	did hire him at D.C.J.s specifically for this	18	commission. I know DOCS certainly has come
19	position, to serve as legal counsel to the	19	through, with both Richard DeSimone and Tony
20	commission. And and John brings both a very	20	Annucci, and to make them available. Also help
21	neutral perspective, coming from the courts, but	21	on the research side with the DOCS research team,
22	also a wealth of experience, and I'm very, very	22	we'll be asking parole. But we'll be asking all of
23	pleased to have him.	23	you as well. We're interested and have reached out
24	In addition, Michael Barrett, who	24	to some of the bar associations, and as you will
	Page 40		Page 41
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	see, knowing that that we had a very tight	2	moments to introduce several people in the
3	schedule and a lot to accomplish, what we did is	3	audience. Tina Sanford, who is here

luce several people in the 3 schedule and a lot to accomplish, what we did is 3 audience. Tina Sanford, who is here. 4 4 Tina, are you here? Thank you. come together and really try to identify experts out there in the community who would be willing to 5 5 Tina's been nominated by the 6 take their time and speak to the commission on a 6 governor to serve as chair of the crime victims 7 board, and upon confirmation of the senate, which I 7 number of the issues. 8 We're not going to forget 8 hope will occur before the end of the session, will serve as an ex-officio member of the commission. 9 reentry, I agree it's a very important part of what 9 10 we're doing, alternatives to incarceration. But at So, I asked Tina to join us as an observer so that 10 she can keep up to -- to date on the workings of 11 the very beginning I think it's important that all 11 12 of us be fully educated on the New York sentencing 12 the commission. 13 laws and structure, and -- and how you compute 13 Lai Sun Yee is the assistant 14 sentences at -- at DOCS, and the role of the parole 14 deputy secretary for criminal justice. 15 board, and the research that is out there and is 15 And we may be joined, I don't see 16 currently available. 16 him here right now, but they may be in and --17 17 and -- or -- or out, Robin Forshaw and Steve And so, for the -- the -- the first few weeks, what we are proposing is a Krantz, who are deputy counsels to the 18 18 19 schedule that will bring in many of these speakers, government -- governor for criminal justice issues, 19 20 and we'll go over that after we finish our formal 20 who may join us from time to time and provide 21 presentation this morning and go into executive 21 advice or assistance if requested from the 22 session, where we can discuss the workings of the commission. They're very knowledgeable in criminal 22 23 commission. 23 justice issues. 24 24 I'd also like to take a few As you know, our time line is

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

800 523 7887

1

5

6

	1 450 12	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	very aggressive. And we have quite a bit to cover	2
3	before submitting our preliminary report to the	3
4	governor, the legislature, and the chief judge by	4
5	September 1, 2007. Hopefully we'll all look back	5
6	fondly on this summer as our summer day camp	6
7	experience in New York sentencing reform here in	7
8	Albany. But while many of you have have	8
9	probably had thoughts and plans for a relaxing	9
10	summer, I'm hopeful that you'll be be willing to	10
11	make a commitment to set aside one full day a week	11
12	during the summer months, so we can complete the	12
13	first phase of our work, to produce a preliminary	13
14	report to the governor and legislature and chief	14
15	judge by the September 1 deadline, for several	15
16	reasons.	16
17	First, and and some of this	17
18	has already been discussed as we went around the	18
19	room, but if we are able to make concrete	19
20	recommendations regarding some, if not all,	20
21	sentencing issues, by September 1st, it will enable	21
22	the governor and legislature to enact sentencing	22

- 23 reforms in the 2008 legislative session, and make
- 24 some meaningful changes to the sentencing laws in

- Page 43 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
- 1 2 the coming year.
- 3 Second, I'm mindful of the fact,
- and -- and we have discussed this briefly, that the 4
- last sentencing commission in 1985 met for 5
- approximately eighteen months, produced a very 6
- 7 scholarly and thoughtful report and recommendations
- for sentencing reform, but none of -- of what was 8
- 9 proposed was enacted. Although, as the judge
- pointed out, eventually some of the good ideas did 10
- 11 make its way into sentencing. But my hope, as has
- been reflected by many of -- of the commissioners 12
- 13 remarks this morning, is that we will be able to
- 14 achieve general consensus on some recommendations,
- which will provide a basis for real meaningful 15
- 16 sentencing-reform legislation, recognizing that it
- may be impossible for us to achieve total consensus 17 18 in every area.
 - And if we work toward that goal
- 20 over the next three months, in rather an intensive
- 21 way, and incorporate our work into a preliminary
- report, as far as we can get, not in a rushed 22
- 23 fashion, but in a deliberate fashion, we'll have
- the opportunity to receive impact -- feedback from 24
 - Page 45
- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 the legislature, various stakeholders in the 2 be research that we may want to have conducted for 3 community, and know whether there is consensus for 3 us. I think we're going to have to make those 4 the direction that the commission is headed, or 4 decisions very early on in order to take advantage whether we need to go back to the drawing board. 5 of the research staff's capabilities to inform our I -- I intend, when we do go into 6 decisions. But more importantly, we need to know executive session this morning, to have fully aired 7 7 what exists out there, and -- and to make sure 8 these issues, as well as our schedule, what is 8 that -- that -- that we are looking at all 9 available data in --in the recommendations that we proposed, to get your input into all of our 9 10 proposals, your suggestions on speakers and how we 10 hope to -- to make in our report. 11 should proceed. 11 We're also going to hear from 12 But today, just so you know 12 Rich DeSimone, as everyone has recognized, the 13 what -- what is in store for us later on, we have a 13 authority in the state for determining sentences 14 very filled day today of tremendous speakers. 14 within the correctional system. Rich will discuss 15 We're fortunate to be joined by a number of real 15 some of the complications, which we've alluded to, 16 sentencing experts, who have generously given of 16 in calculating sentences to state prison. 17 17 their time. We're going to hear from Paul And then we're very fortunate, as Shechtman, one of my illustrious predecessors at 18 18 Judge Newton has said, to hear from Professor 19 D.C.J.S., who will speak to us about current New 19 Pamala Griset of the University of Central Florida, 20 York State sentencing structure. 20 who has written extensively about sentencing 21 Donna Hall is going to -- our 21 reform, and will present a historic overview of 22 director of research, will address current trends 22 previous efforts at sentencing reform in New York. 23 and correctional practices in sentencing. We know, 23 I hope to get your 24 and fully expect, that as a commission there will 24 recommendations on speakers for future meetings.

Page 44

800 523 7887

	Page 46		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	So, at this point we're going to	2	(
3	begin our our work, and I'd like to call on John	3	C
4	Amodeo, our counsel to the commission, who is going	4	
5	to review executive order number ten, our mission	5	r
6	and directives to the commission from the governor.	6	
7	Thanks, John.	7	A
8	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Madam	8	(
9	Chair, while Mr. Amodeo is going to the podium, I	9	f
10	just wanted to point out to you, in case you didn't	10	
11	know it, that his most notable achievement Mr.	11	у
12	Amodeo's achievement was that he was the former	12	
13	counsel to codes.	13	
14	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Well,	14	I
15	that that that will be duly noted. I also	15	
16	know that the legislature is in session, and I'm	16	0
17	very apologetic that we have to start our work	17	C
18	knowing that there's a lot going on in the	18	t
19	legislature. So, I know that you will be in and	19	а
20	out, and we fully appreciate that and apologize to	20	C
21	you.	21	S
22	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And may I	22	t
23	just and in in light of that, say that my	23	
24	counsel, David Cohn, as well as Simone Levine	24	r

	Page 4/
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	(phonetic spellings), are here as my deputies in
3	case I'm needed to be elsewhere, to fill in for me.
4	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: All
5	right. Thank you very much.
6	MR. ANNUCCI: And and I have
7	Amy Butt, and then our counsel, Chris Dickinson
8	(phonetic spellings), will be assisting me as we go
9	forward.
10	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank
11	you.
12	Okay, John.
13	MR. AMODEO: Okay. First of all
14	I want to I'm not sure if this is on, hello.
15	First of all, I want to thank
16	Commissioner O'Donnell for providing me with the
17	opportunity and privilege to serve as chief counsel
18	to this commission. I consider it both an honor
19	and an awesome responsibility. I know that the
20	commission has a great deal of work to do in a very
21	short time, and I'm hoping that I'll be able to
22	that I'll be up to this task.
23	Commissioner O'Donnell has asked
24	me basically to explain, or or go over the

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 the principle provisions of executive order ten. 2 3 And I've asked Donna Hall to help with me with the 3 4 slideshow, because I -- I don't think I can do 4 these two things -- I have enough trouble doing one 5 5 6 thing at once, to do two is -- is going to be 6 7 tough. So, Donna has agreed to just switch the 7 8 slides for me as we go along. And there are only 8 9 nine slides. 9 10 I'm going to begin actually by --10 11 I -- I want to make it clear to the members of the 11 12 commission that -- that, with respect to this 12 13 order, as -- in my prior life as assistant deputy 13 14 counsel for criminal justice for the office of 14 court administration, I was called upon often, 15 15 16 when -- when the legislature passed significant 16 legislation, we have no legislative history for 17 17 criminal justice legislation, to prepare memos 18 essentially explaining these criminal justice -- a 18 19 lot of the sentencing provisions, the Drug Law 19 20 Reform Act of 2004, the recent Civil Commitment 20 21 Chapter Seven of '07, and -- and at O.C.A. my 21 22 22 office always took the position that it was not our 23 job to tell the judges what -- what these new 23 24 24 statutes mean, but rather just to explain what --

Page 49

- Commission on Sentencing Reform 6-6-2007 what -- what -- what the statutes say. It really is the judge's job to decide what a new criminal statute means. And I -- I -- I'm taking the same view here. I think it's appropriate, with respect to this commission, and this order, for me not to try to tell the commission what I think this order means. I think that the commissioners, you are
- perfectly capable, and it's appropriate for the
- commissioners to decide what this order means. So,
- I'm going to try to limit my remarks to what the
- order actually says. And that, believe me, is
- tough enough to do, as you will see. And
- unfortunately, unlike with -- with criminal
- this order; we have no floor debate. All we have
- are the four corners of the text.
- Okay. So, the -- the order
- begins, and I'm going to go to the first slide,
- which is at page two, with a series of whereas
- clauses, or opening clauses, and I think it's
- important to --.
 - FROM THE FLOOR: John, we have a

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 51
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	copy of the order in the materials that we have.	2	me that a synonym isolation might be
3	MR. AMODEO: Yes, thank you.	3	incapacitation. I don't know what if that's
4	Now, these whereas clauses oh,	4	what the drafters of the order intended. But I
5	one of the point I want to make, with respect to	5	also want to point out one other thing with respect
6	the text you're going to see on these slides, I was	6	to this second whereas clause, and that is the
7	very careful, or I tried to be as careful as I	7	multiple objectives set forth in this second
8	possibly could, not to paraphrase the text of the	8	clause.
9	order, and so, virtually all of the text you're	9	The commission may, when
10	going to see on these slides, with some very, very	10	when when you when you start discussing this
11	minor insignificant exceptions, the text mirrors	11	order, you may want to look at a provision of the
12	what is actually in the order.	12	penal law, Section 1.05, which is in your gray
13	So, with respect to the whereas	13	books, and it is a very infrequently sighted
14	clauses, as you can see, the first one provides	14	provision of the penal law. It's actually the
15	that "sentences in in New York should	15	second section of the entire penal law. And that
16	appropriately reflect the the seriousness of the	16	section was recently amended, actually, one year
17	offender's crime."	17	ago tomorrow this this amendment took effect.
18	The second whereas clause,	18	And I'm just I'd just want to point out to the
19	"sentences should meet the multiple objectives of	19	commission that that Section 1.05, entitled general
20	punishment, deterrence, rehabilitation,	20	purposes of the penal law, it has six separate
21	retribution, and isolation." Now, other word	21	subdivisions, but three the last three
22	"isolation," I I said I'm not going to interpret	22	subdivisions of Section 1.05 actually do speak to
23	any of this, but I just want to point out that some	23	the purposes of of of the penal law, with
24	people who've reviewed the order have suggested to	24	respect to sentencing. And I want to point those

	Page 52		Page 53
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	out, and point out that recent amendment, very	2	twenty-five years. So for some reason the
3	briefly, in case you want to use that as part of	3	legislature saw fit to add this language that I'll
4	your discussion when you're discussing this order.	4	point out.
5	Subdivision 4 of Section 1.05,	5	Subdivision 6 states "to ensure
6	which I don't have a slide for, but I'll read it	6	that" that one of the purposes of the penal law
7	quickly, says that "the general purposes of the	7	is "to ensure the public safety by preventing the
8	penal law include to differentiate unreasonable	8	commission of offenses through the deterrent
9	grounds between serious and minor offenses, and	9	influence of the sentences authorized, the
10	to and to prescribe proportionate penalties	10	rehabilitation of those convicted," and this new
11	therefore."	11	this clause was the clause added the following
12	Subdivision 5 of Section 1.05, a	12	clause was added a year ago, "the promotion of
13	purpose of the penal law is "to provide for the	13	their successful and productive reentry and
14	an appropriate public response to particular	14	reintegration into society society, and their
15	offenses, including consideration of the	15	confinement when required, in the interests of
16	consequences of the offense for the victim,	16	public protection."
17	including the victim's family and the community."	17	So, I just wanted to point that
18	And you'll see some of that language repeated in	18	section out, again it's point 1.05, because l
19	this order.	19	think it does relate to this second whereas clause.
20	And finally, Subdivision 6, which	20	The next clause in the whereas
21	is the is the subdivision that was amended	21	part of this order states that "an equitable system
22	effective one year ago tomorrow. And by the way,	22	of criminal justice must ensure that crimes of
23	that amendment was the first time that this section	23	similar seriousness result in similar sanctions for
24	of the penal law has been amended in almost	24	similarly situated offenders."

	Page 54		Page 55			
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007			
2	And the the next slide, page	2	this order says the commission must do or shall do.			
3	three, this continues the the whereas clauses,	3	And I divided it into two subcategories. The first			
4	"significant disparities in how similar crimes are	4	really is the comprehensive review, including			
5	treated diminish the public's trust and faith in	5	review and evaluation. And the second, which I'll			
6	the criminal justice system."	6	get to later is recommendations.			
7	The second to last whereas clause	7	With respect to the first, the			
8	has already been referred to by almost every member	8	order says "The commission shall conduct a			
9	of the commission today. "The system of criminal	9	comprehensive review of New York's existing			
10	sanctions in New York has grown increasingly	10	sentencing structure, sentencing practices,			
11	complex," if anything that may understate the case,	11	community supervision, and the use of alternatives			
12	but and and as you as you'll hear from	12	to to incarceration, including a review and			
13	Paul Shechtman and Richard DeSimone later, they	13	evaluation of" and then they lists several things			
14	will go into some specifics about how how	14	to be reviewed and evaluated, the first is			
15	complex the system really is	15	"existing statutory provisions for sentencing			
16	And finally, "a comprehensive	16	offenders to, and releasing offenders from,			
17	review of New York's sentencing structure will	17	incarceration." And then there's a laundry list of			
18	provide the state with guidance to ensure the	18	topics indeterminate/determinate sentences;			
19	imposition of appropriate and just sanctions, and	19	definite sentences; parole supervision; merit time;			
20	to make the most efficient use of the correctional	20	supplemental merit time; Shock; temporary release;			
21	system and community resources."	21	presumptive release; conditional release; and			
22	The next slide I've entitled	22	maximum expiration.			
23	duties of the commission, and what I did is I I	23	The duties continue on the next			
24	went through the order and I tried to isolate what	24	slide, slide five. "The commission is to review			

Page 56		Page 57
Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
and evaluate existing sentencing provisions as to	2	that is the the the order directs the
their uniformity, certainty, consistency, and	3	commission to make certain recommendations. That's
adequacy." Now, these four factors are mentioned	4	at slide seven and as as you can see "The
again in the recommendations portion of the order,	5	commission shall make recommendations for
which I'll get to in in just a minute.	6	amendments to state law that will maximize" and
And finally, the next slide, with	7	here here these four factors appear again,
respect to review and evaluation: "The commission	8	"uniformity, certainty, consistency and adequacy of
is to review and evaluate the impact of existing	9	a sentencing structure, so that the punishment is
sentences upon the criminal justice system,	10	aligned with the seriousness of the offense, public
including," again a laundry list, "state prison	11	safety is protected through the deterrent effect of
capacity, local jail capacity," which I would note	12	the authorized sentences and the rehabilitation of
includes Rikers Island in New York City, "community	13	offenders," and finally, "appropriate consideration
supervision resources, judicial operations, and law	14	is given to victims, their families, and the
enforcement responsibilities."	15	community."
Number seven, "the commission	16	The next slide I I entitled
shall review and evaluate the relation that a	17	powers of the commission. And again, I went
sentence or other criminal sanction has to public	18	through the order and tried to isolate what what
safety and the likelihood of recidivism."	19	authority this order appears to give this
And finally, "The commission	20	commission, and does give the commission, and I
shall review and evaluate expected future trends in	21	just set these forth in in a series of bullets.
sentencing."	22	First of all, the commission has
Now, with respect to the	23	the authority to request documents under executive
recommendations that are contained in the order,	24	order ten; to conduct public hearings; to take the

800.	523.7887 06/06/2007, Albany, N	Y, Co	ommission Meeting Associated Reporters Int'l., Inc.		
	Page 58		Page 59		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
2	testimony of witnesses; to require the cooperation	2	an evaluation of the impact of existing sentences		
3	of every agency, department, office, division or	3	on the length of incarceration; the impact of early		
4	public authority of this state; to require such	4	release; the impact of existing sentences on the		
5	agencies, departments, offices, and divisions to	5	length of community supervision; recommended		
6	furnish such information and assistance as the	6	options for the use of alternatives to		
7	commission determines is reasonably necessary; and	7	incarceration; and an analysis of the physical		
8	to take any other actions deemed necessary to carry	8	impact of recommendations."		
9	out its functions.	9	Now, even though that last		
10	Now, finally, the the last	10	provision on this slide, which which relates to		
11	slide, number nine, I I again isolated the	11	specific language in the order that says what		
12	language of the report that talks about the the	12	the what the report shall the reports,		
13	commissions reports. And the commission	13	plural, shall include, and it does use the plural		
14	establishes, as you know, a time line. It says	14	when it when it lists these these factors,		
15	that the "the commission shall issue an initial	15	presumably, the other provisions of the order, that		
16	report of its findings and recommendations on or	16	I that I spoke about earlier, also should be, or		
17	before September 1, and issue a final report on or	17	certainly may be included. All of those all of		
18	before March 01 of '08."	18	those recommendations that were sited in the in		
19	Finally, with respect to the	19	the order, and you know, the in the early part		
20	language in the order relating to commission	20	of the slide, the duties of the commission, the		
21	reports, there is actually only one specific clause	21	comprehensive review and the whole laundry list, my		
22	that says exactly what the reports shall include,	22	assumption is, and and I'll leave this, again,		
23	and that is at at the bottom of this last slide,	23			
 24	"The report shall include, but not be limited to,	24	not intend that those shall be left out of either		
	······································				
	Page 60		Page 61		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
2	the preliminary or the final report.	2	ask me or John, and I'm sure he'll be glad to do		
3	So, that's pretty much it for	3	that.		
4	what this order says in terms of the the the	4	And at this point I'd like take		
5	pertinent duties and objectives of the commission.	5	just a five-minute break so that everybody can get		
6	I'm now going to turn the floor	6	a refill of their coffee. We are going to end the		
7	back over to Commissioner O'Donnell so that she can	7	public portion of our meeting at this point, and go		
8	entertain, or we can entertain, any questions	8	into the executive session to discuss the format,		
9	that or comments that you might have, regarding	9	the workings of the commission.		
10	the order.	10	I know you're going to have to		
11	Thank you.	11	leave, and I'd like to get as much of your time as		
12	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thanks	12	we can, so that you can get some input into that		
13	John.	13	discussion, before you leave. But we'll have that		
14	You know, one of the the	14	portion of our program, we will reopen again,		
15	outstanding features in John's background is his	15	publicly, for our speakers, who are beginning at		
16	role in the chief administrative judges advisory	16	one o'clock today, there are many members of the		
17	committee on criminal law in the future, and also	17	public or press that are interested in our meeting.		
18	he is co-counsel to the chief justice, past work in	18	So, let's take five minutes and		
19	the future of probation, and on the future of	19	then come back and we'll get to work.		

- then come back and we'll get to work. 19
- 20 (Off-the-record discussion)
- 21 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Yes, I
- 22 think it's fine for everyone's staff --
- 23 FROM THE FLOOR: Okay.
- COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: --24

20 indigent defense services. So, John has a lot of

22 commission. And I -- you know, ask all of you, if

23 you have legal questions, if you have suggestions

24 on how John can assist us in our work, you can just

21 experience serving as staff counsel to the

800.523.7887

	Page 62		Page 63		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
2	people to can sit in, and that's actually on the	2	The first item I want to start		
3	agenda	3	with just is the agenda today, because this has a		
4	FROM THE FLOOR: Okay.	4	number of bullets of matters that I wanted to		
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: of	5	discuss with the commission in executive session,		
6	what we want to do.	6	and have the commission make some deliberations and		
7	FROM THE FLOOR: Okay.	7	findings about it.		
8	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: You	8	And the first issue is how we		
9	know, I just want to start out by saying that I am	9	conduct our business. The commission is not		
10	a very democratic chairperson, and I believe that	10	subject to the open-meeting law, as a matter of		
11	the commission needs to make all of the significant	11	law. I am told that many commissions typically do		
12	decisions about how we operate. But given the	12	not operate openly, because it can have an effect		
13	timeframe I did spend a lot of time, and after	13	on the the candor of the deliberations. On the		
14	talking to Judge Newton about the fact that last	14	other hand there certainly is interest, by the		
15	time they got kind of hung up on details of	15	media and by the public, in the work of the		
16	procedure and and organization, I did try to do	16	commission. So, there is a decision to be made		
17	as much organizational work as I could as a	17	about whether we operate in an open way; whether we		
18	proposal to all of you. So, if you don't like it,	18	do have closed meetings; whether, you know, we do		
19	you want us to scratch it, you want us to to	19	both. I mean, there is a possibility here, and the		
20	organize it differently, that is the prerogative of	20	way I've structured this today, without having the		
21	the commission. But I do want to go through what	21	benefit of the commission's feelings on it, is to		
22	we did put together, how we did try to organize	22	essentially have an open meeting with respect to		
23	matters, and and and really enter into a	23	our speakers, our opening remarks, but then go into		
24	meaningful discussion about it.	24	executive session, so we can kind of hammer out our		
	Page 64		Page 65		
1	Page 64 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 65 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
1 2	6	1 2	•		
	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
2	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I	2	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out		
2 3	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is	2 3	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the		
2 3 4	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's	2 3 4	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right.		
2 3 4 5	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is	2 3 4 5	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept.		
2 3 4 5 6	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues	2 3 4 5 6	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right.		
2 3 4 5 6 7	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know, closed hearings, overall; whether we should try to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the public around. As as harsh as that may seem, it's more productive to getting things done. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know, closed hearings, overall; whether we should try to do both; whether we should entirely open the work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the public around. As as harsh as that may seem, it's more productive to getting things done. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: That's		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know, closed hearings, overall; whether we should try to do both; whether we should entirely open the work of the commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the public around. As as harsh as that may seem, it's more productive to getting things done. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know, closed hearings, overall; whether we should try to do both; whether we should entirely open the work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the public around. As as harsh as that may seem, it's more productive to getting things done. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: That's		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 organizational details, how we want to function. I think, in the future when we have discussions, when we do deliberate, when we do our work of what's going to go into our report, my personal view is that it will be easier to do that if we have closed sessions. I know we've run into issues with for instance, members of the judiciary, some of whom might share candid views about sentencing laws with us in a closed environment, but certainly couldn't do it in a public environment, and that may be the case with other people as well. So, I would like to, you know, get your feelings on how it is that you would like us to proceed, and whether, you know, we think you think we should operate as a, you you know, closed hearings, overall; whether we should try to do both; whether we should entirely open the work of the commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 all my life, in terms of trying to hammer out public versus private, conference versus on the floor of the assembly discussing issues, it's it's not a new concept. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Right. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: And I believe that what we have what we really have to do is keep the public forum, the discussion, the speakers, public. However, if we're going to discuss sensitive matters with regard to how we're really going to hammer out an agreement with regard to very detailed sentencing changes, I think that it behooves us to be in executive session, at least to argue amongst ourselves without having the public around. As as harsh as that may seem, it's more productive to getting things done. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh. ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: That's just the general impression I have from what you		

24 I'll just say generally, having -- having done this

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

24

think that there is certainly an opportunity for

1

	Page 66
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	the public to learn, through the media, you know,
3	that we are addressing those concerns that are
4	going to affect their daily lives. But as the
5	senator suggests, having the cover of executive
6	session to be able to discuss each of the those
7	fields, and those ideas that go into trying to
8	reform our sentencing processes. And so certainly
9	we would need that in order to get a full, I think,
10	expression of people's views and testaments with
11	regard to what is that we're charged to do.
12	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Any
13	other thoughts or views? Anyone feel that we
14	should entirely close the proceedings? Or entirely
15	open them?
16	Okay. Well then, I I agree
17	with you both. What I'll try to do is get you the
18	agenda before the meeting. I'll mark the portions
19	of it that are open to the public and the parts
20	that will go into executive session or
21	deliberations, and we'll notify the press
22	accordingly. And so, if if people want to come
23	they can. Staffing needs
24	JUDGE BING NEWTON: I just have

2 one -- one --3 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Yes. 4 JUDGE BING NEWTON: -- I hope, 5 refinement of that. That at the -- at the least we might want to consider letting the public know what 6 7 we are going to be talking about in -- in -- in closed session. I think that -- so that there's at 8 9 least an opportunity to have some public exchange of ideas on that issue, that we might then want to 10 resolve in a private fashion. 11 12 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay. 13 So, if there's an opportunity -- if there's an 14 opportunity to do that, I could put that on the agenda that would go out, that we're in closed 15 16 session and we're discussing reentry, or we're 17 discussing whatever the topic might be or --. 18 MR. ALEXANDER: It would be more 19 like a summary of what was discussed? 20 JUDGE BING NEWTON: Not so 21 much -- I mean, I'm -- and I'm not looking for 22 that. I'm just sort of saying that anytime we 23 touch on something in closed session I think it 24 might be a good policy if we could have some

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

Page 67

	Page 68		Page 69
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	discussion about that issue in in public. And	2	fully in public. Just like we'll be doing in the
3	I'm not saying that you should we have to	3	legislature today with the various joint conference
4	outline with that degree of specificity of the	4	committees that we have, and but in the final
5	agenda that we will do in closed session, but I	5	analysis, the the conferees will probably have
6	don't think we should take up a topic in closed	6	to get together in some kind of an informal way, to
7	session that we haven't at least discussed at some	7	reach an agreement.
8	level in in open session. So, that the closed	8	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.
9	sessions don't take on the aura being secret	9	Well, I'll tell you the one concern I have, and
10	sessions.	10	and this was more reading the commission report
11	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Yeah, I	11	previously. Because I I guess I don't want to
12	didn't flesh out my thoughts, but I think the Judge	12	read read a running commentary on Assemblyman
13	is right, and and that's exactly what I'm	13	Lentol wants this, and Anthony Bergamo opposes
14	driving at, that we should have all of the public	14	that, and Judge Newton feels this way, and you
15	discussions you want with everybody in the room	15	know, I don't think that would be really helpful to
16	present, regarding our positions on our various	16	us, given the time frame that we're working under.
17	positions on issues. But if when we're finally	17	And so, that's my only concern is that I'd like
18	down to the wire, and we want to have a work	18	the the freedom for us to have our discussions
19	product, everybody will know that we're discussing	19	and air our views in private, quite frankly, to try
20	the issues that we discussed in public, with an	20	to reach some consensus, not in secret, or that we
21	effort to try and reach an agreement.	21	don't want the public to know, but that I just
22	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Upon	22	think it would just be a distraction that wouldn't
23	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: So that	23	be particularly helpful to us.
24	we've already had an opportunity to discuss it	24	That's my view, but I don't know

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission or
2	how, you know, everybody else feels about it.	2	be after our Augus
3	MR. BERGAMO: Why why not	3	that point.
4	simplify and take the best of both suggestions.	4	MR. BE
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Yes.	5	saying a comprom
6	MR. BERGAMO: And having a	6	COMM
7	public this this is amount of time every	7	Okay. Well well
8	meeting is allocated for members of the public who	8	we need to feel ou
9	wants to speak, who's qualified to speak, and	9	don't we do some a
10	that's it. We don't have to go through tell	10	back to me on you
11	them every detail we're going to discuss that	11	it, if you think we s
12	today.	12	then we can chang
13	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.	13	The see
14	MR. BERGAMO: Essentially,	14	discussion is a cou
15	it's it's one hour for the public to appear.	15	for a court reporter
16	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: I think	16	think it would be he
17	that probably it it won't so much be the	17	who can't be at me
18	public appearing at this point, or hearings. It'll	18	to read the transcr
19	be, probably scheduled speakers that come to speak	19	presenters had to
20	to us on particular issues. Whether we have public	20	particularly helpful
21	hearings, I think that's something that we'll take	21	whether that is put
22	up after we have our preliminary report done. I	22	it's FOIL-able or no
23	would assume that there's a likelihood we probably	23	there.
24	would have public hearings, but I think that would	24	l l un

	Page 71
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	be after our August 30th deadline, when we get into
3	that point.
4	MR. BERGAMO: I agree. I'm just
5	saying a compromise.
6	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.
7	Okay. Well well, why don't we I think maybe
8	we need to feel our way here a little bit, so why
9	don't we do some agendas and let you, you know, get
0	back to me on your views, if there's an issue with
1	it, if you think we should proceed differently,
2	then we can change it as we go forward.
3	The second part of that
4	discussion is a court reporter. I I did arrange
5	for a court reporter to be present here today. I
6	think it would be helpful, both for commissioners
7	who can't be at meetings but would like to be able
8	to read the transcript of what went on or what our
9	presenters had to say, but also I think it would be
20	particularly helpful in writing our report. Now,
21	whether that is public or private, or you know, if
22	it's FOIL-able or not, there there may be issues

-- I understand parts of it may

Page 73

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 be FOIL-able, other parts may not be FOIL-able, but 3 you know, again, we have the option, we can be on 4 the record for our speakers, and -- and -- and 5 certain deliberations. We can go off the record at 6 other points in time, if that's appropriate, but are there, is there any objection, or a concern 7 8 about having a transcript; is it a good idea, bad 9 idea? 10 SENATOR SCHNEIDERMAN: I -- I think it's a good idea. I -- I certainly am not 11 12 going to be able to attend all the sessions and it 13 would be very helpful if we, during the 14 fact-gathering part of this, to --for us to all 15 have the same information. I -- I think you said 16 you wanted to go off the record for closed 17 deliberations that -- you know, that's -- that 18 produces other problems. I do -- would hope that 19 everyone would understand that in this town, or 20 this game, there's no such -- FOIL-able or not, 21 these documents don't remain secret for long, so --22 so eventually everyone probably will get to see 23 what we did. 24 MR. GREEN: My personal feeling

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 is for the fact-gathering, for speakers, I see no problem in making a record. You're going to -- it 3 4 doesn't make a lot of sense to me to close deliberations, then have a record of it. You know, 5 6 either way, you're going to put certain people in a 7 position of being very circumspect about what they 8 say or what they discuss, because whether we have a 9 record of it or whether you have the press here, 10 and at -- at least for some of us who are elected, you know, some are in whole other positions, it 11 creates issues that we need to consider before we 12 13 voice an opinion. So, I -- I look for it to be 14 considered, having the record for the fact-finding 15 parts and when there's serious discussion of the 16 group, really trying to bat some issues around --. 17 SENATOR SCHNEIDERMAN: I agree 18 with Mike. 19 MR. VANCE: I -- I also agree 20 with the last comment and I don't know how to 21 accommodate the -- the point Eric expressed about making sure that if he or Joe have to be absent for

- making sure that if he or Joe have to be absent foa period that they are able to understand exactly
- 24 what was done, but I -- I do think there's going to

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 74 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 2 be an exchange which at times may be humorous, but 3 a record may not reflect --3 4 FROM THE FLOOR: Uh-huh. 4 5 MR. VANCE: -- the intent behind 5 6 a comment and it may be misinterpreted as something 6 7 less than humorous, and I -- I think we need to 7 8 maintain our senses of humor, as an example, as we 8 9 go through this process. So, I -- I -- I think a 9 10 closed session should -- I'd recommend that it be 10 11 off the record. 11 12 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay. 12 13 I -- I think -- I think the most important thing is 13 14 that people can speak candidly and openly and not 14 be constrained. And we have a lot of talent in 15 15 16 this room and I'd like to take advantage of it and 16 not have people guarded about their views. So, 17 17 18 I -- I also agree with that. 18 19 And if there is major 19 20 disagreement we'll take a vote, but if there is the 20 21 consensus that that's the way to proceed, we'll 21 22 just go forward, and we'll go off the record. 22 23 Right now. 23 24 (Off-the-record discussion) 24 Page 76

1 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 merit-time-release date that, again, applies to 2 3 specific prisoners, and at that point there can be 3 4 a release by the board of parole, or there can be a 4 5 presumptive release by the commissioner of the --5 6 of DOCS. 6 7 7 Moving forward, if not released 8 at that point, or if merit time doesn't apply to 9 that population, there may also be an initial 10 parole eligibility date at which point, again, there is either a decision made by the parole, or 11 there can be presumptive release by the 12 12 13 commissioner under some conditions. 14 If not released at that initial 15 date, there will be -- there maybe a subsequent 16 parole eligibility date. Eventually in 17 indeterminate sentencing, they will hit what's 18 called their C.R. date, meaning that have -- if 19 they've earned good time, they -- they will be 20 released at that point, and be released to the 20 21 supervision of parole. When -- when released, 22 either that way or through earlier stages, they're 23 going to go to parole supervision, largely, and 23 24 that -- there they'll either succeed or they'll be

Page 75 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 (A PowerPoint presentation was given.) DR. HALL: As we look at some of the patterns and trends in sentencing, I suspect that, as the meetings go on, we'll be getting into other issues around parole and reentry. But right now this is going to largely focus on sentencing. We talked a little bit about time -- you know, the time spent in prison on a sentence, and in fact, if we look at this flow chart we can see that there's multiple decision points that are going to affect how much time somebody spends in prison. This is just a very generalized flow chart. It doesn't -- it's not specific to -- to indeterminate or determinate, and in fact, some of these stages won't apply to determinate sentencing. But we have first the minimum sentence that is given the offender, based -influenced heavily by the seriousness of the conviction offense and the prior criminal history,

- 23 with the second felony law that we have in New York
- 24 State. And the first release opportunity is a
- Page 77
- Commission on Sentencing Reform 6-6-2007
- revoked, and a bit of this process starts over
- again.
 - If, in fact, they aren't
- 5 released, they may max out. And that means that
- 6 they've filled -- they've served their entire term
- 7 in prison, either in one shot or because of parole
- 8 revocations. I think about ten percent max out
- 9 today, something in that area; about eighty percent
- 10 of those have parole revocations. So, it's an
- 11 important part of the process.
 - Again, I'm just going to focus on
- 13 the early piece of that chart for this
- 14 presentation, and this is a trend in felony arrests
- 15 between '84 and 2006. You can see that the drug
- 16 arrests rose sharply, these are all felony, again.
- 17 They rose sharply during the latter half of the
- 18 '80s, that was with our crack cocaine epidemic.
- 19 They started to tail off a bit, stayed stable,
- 20 dropped quite significantly during the early part
- 21 of the 2000s, and then have tailed up just a little
- 22 bit since then.
 - This line here the -- well, here
- 24 it looks a little purplish, that is personal

Page 78 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 violence, and that's essentially robbery, homicide, 3 sexual assault, and assault as well, felony 4 assault, and that also went up a bit during that 5 early time period in the late '80s, and then began 6 to tail off, and has actually dropped quite 7 significantly over time. And again, these are arrests and you'll see that -- well, you won't see 8 9 in this presentation, but some of this also trends 10 crime in general. 11 Property crime, burglary, and 12 other P.L. 140s and some other thefts is broken --13 is added to this; forgery would be there. That 14 also rose a bit during the late '80s and then declined like the other two -- like personal, and 15 16 also a bit like drugs. 17 And then the bottom line you see 18 here, these are other kinds of felony arrests, and 19 you see a bump post-'94, particularly between '94 20 and '98, you see some stabilization thereafter. I haven't looked into that in great detail, but I 21 22 22 suspect some of this is related to criminal 23 contempt, and probably associated with violations

24 of order protection and some of the domestic

Page 80 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 makes them a mandatory -- were they to be convicted 3 on the felony for which they were arrested, they 4 would then be mandatory commitments to -- to DOCS. 5 And we see that in '84, about seventeen percent had 6 a prior felony conviction, and these are adults, so 7 Y.O.s would be excluded here. By the time you're 8 into the early '90s, it's up to about twenty-seven 9 percent and -- and kind of lingers between twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine percent for 10 11 that remaining time period. 12 We -- we could look more at what 13 caused this increase. We know that there were a 14 lot of felony arrests and convictions going on 15 during this time, but also the composition of these 16 arrestees changed. That is, they became much more 17 heavily drug arrestees and -- and drug arrestees, and I'll show that here, drug arrestees tend to 18 19 carry longer -- or more prior felony convictions. 20 They have longer criminal histories. And part of 21 that is caused by the fact that they tend to be 22 older. Our drug arrestees are more likely to be 23 their late twenties, thirties, where some of the --24 violent crime in particular tends to be a

Page 79

- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
- 2 violence legislation that happened in the -- in the
- 3 mid-'90s, but we'll have to take a closer look at 4

that.

5

- This is another graph that shows
- 6 the number of felony arrests each year and the
- 7 number of felony convictions. These are not
- 8 convictions necessarily on those arrests, they're
- 9 just convictions -- felony convictions that
- 10 occurred during that same twelve-month period. And
- you can see this is beginning of our time period, 11
- '84 going up to 2005, again, this is the overall 12
- trend in arrests. This is driven largely by those 13
- 14 drug cases. See some tailing off, and then, you
- know, it just jags a bit there. 15
- 16 The felony convictions increased
- during that same time period, and more -- it's more 17
- 18 of a stable trend of a slight and slow decline
- 19 through 2005. About one to three, one to four
- 20 ratio between the convictions and the arrests here,
- 21 and that's fairly stable.
 - Now, what I'm showing here is
- 23 each year the percent of felony arrestees who have
- a prior felony conviction. In New York State that 24
 - Page 81

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 voung-person's crime, sixteen to twenty-one would 3 be the peak years on some of those offenses. 4 So, when you look at controlled substance, these are P.L. 220s, you see over forty 5 6 percent of the arrestees already have a prior felony conviction, setting them up for a mandatory 7 8 prison sentence if they are to be convicted on this 9 charge. 10 This is just a couple pie charts 11 looking at felony arrests, convictions, and sentences all in the same year. Again, these are 12 13 not necessarily the same populations. That is -these arrests occur in 2006; the convictions 14 15 occurred 2006, but some of these convictions may 16 have occurred in -- may -- may have result -stemmed from arrests that occurred in a prior year. 17 18 The basic purpose of -- of laying 19 it out this way is to show you the kinds of 20 offenses we're looking at. When we look at 21 specific Penal Law sections, controlled substances,

- 22 P.L. 220s should -- have the biggest piece of the
- 23 pie at the arrest side, a bigger piece of the pie
- at the conviction side, and also at the sentences 24

1	Page 82 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Comm
2	to prison. Now, these are convictions and	2	change in
2	sentences to prison. These are not people; these	3	dramatic c
4	are events. So, we have, for example, about	4	uramatic c
5	eighteen thousand sentences to prison, but DOCS	5	
6	only has maybe sixteen five in terms of bodies,	6	that a little
7	because some people might be have multiple	7	know, thro
8	convictions during that annual period.	8	know, uno
9	MR. ANNUCCI: So Donna, if I	9	at specific
10	could ask a quick question: If if I understand	10	most impo
11	correctly, we haven't seen a dramatic reduction in	11	Class-B ar
12	the case processing, percentage-wise, of drug	12	2006. And
13	offenders, say, in the last few years. The same	13	article, the
14	numbers of people are getting convicted of felony	14	Class-B ar
15	drug arrest. But what I'm looking at, in terms of	15	controlled-
16	the prison population, is the significant you	16	220s. Les
17	take a snapshot, the number of drug offenders in	17	on robbery
18	prison is significant right now. What's going on,	18	percent is
19	apparently, is that even though they're coming to	19	
20	prison, they're getting out a lot quicker, with all	20	are the out
21	of these other early release programs.	21	the article
22	DR. HALL: Yeah, and your	22	see the blu
23	admissions would help you to get at that, because	23	convicted,
24	you should see you shouldn't see a dramatic	24	about twer
	Page 84		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commis
2	160, about oh, thirty percent not convicted, and on	2	get convicte
3	and on. The	3	that's less of
4	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Not	4	as well as t
5	convicted of that offense. They could have pled	5	showed the
6	down	6	the ones th
7	DR. HALL: Not convicted of	7	that class o
8	anything.	8	
9	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: to	9	felony conv
10	something else, or whatever	10	prison, and
11	DR. HALL: Of nothing. Yeah,	11	are blendin
12	they they they were either dismissed or	12	group is fel
13	acquitted.	13	prison.
14	The next, which is almost a red	14	
15	here on this screen, that is the convicted of a	15	there I re
16	nonfelony, so that would be the proportion	16	ago, that w
17	convicted of a nonfelony. These all all	17	world of o
18	these bars add up to a hundred percent, so that	18	time Bs ver

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
-	0
2	change in admissions, but a dramatic a more
3	dramatic change in the under-custody population.
4	MR. ANNUCCI: Right. Okay.
5	DR. HALL: And we can dig into
6	that a little more as we go on through the, you
7	know, through the next couple months.
В	Now, we're I'm looking a bit
9	at specific types, and these are most prevalent,
0	most important of the arrest types. These are
1	Class-B arrests, these are that were disposed in
2	2006. And now, what I'm showing you here is the
3	article, the top arrest offense. And you can see,
4	Class-B arrests are predominantly
5	controlled-substance arrests. They're the P.L.
6	220s. Less so, but you know, a significant portion
7	on robbery, assault, sex crimes, and then five
8	percent is just everything else falls into that.
9	And now, here I'm looking at what
0	are the outcomes of the arrests disposed in 2006 by
1	the article of the top arrest charge? And we can
2	see the blue at the bottom is the percent not
3	convicted, and that this would be P.L. 220,
4	about twenty-two percent were not convicted; P.L.
	Page 85

	Page 84		Page 85
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	160, about oh, thirty percent not convicted, and on	2	get convicted of a nonfelony offense. Robbery,
3	and on. The	3	that's less common. And assault, it's less common,
4	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Not	4	as well as these sex crimes. The reason I've
5	convicted of that offense. They could have pled	5	showed these particular charges is because they're
6	down	6	the ones that appear more more most often for
7	DR. HALL: Not convicted of	7	that class of offenses.
8	anything.	8	This next grouping here are the
9	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: to	9	felony convictions, but they're not sentenced to
10	something else, or whatever	10	prison, and the very top group and these colors
11	DR. HALL: Of nothing. Yeah,	11	are blending a bit on this screen, but this top
12	they they they were either dismissed or	12	group is felony convictions with sentences to
13	acquitted.	13	prison.
14	The next, which is almost a red	14	MR. ANNUCCI: Donna, isn't
15	here on this screen, that is the convicted of a	15	there I remember some research a good some years
16	nonfelony, so that would be the proportion	16	ago, that when we were just looking at the whole
17	convicted of a nonfelony. These all all	17	world of of drug arrests, particularly the first
18	these bars add up to a hundred percent, so that	18	time Bs versus seventh-degree possession,
19	would mean that somewhere well, this is sixty	19	misdemeanor seems like there's where there's a lot
20	percent here, and it started at about twenty-five	20	of discretion as to whether you're actually going
21	percent. So, if you do the math that's about	21	to charge somebody with a serious felony, or let it
22	thirty-five percent would fall into this category.	22	go as a as a seventh-degree misdemeanor charge.
23	That's how these bars should be read. So you can	23	DR. HALL: Yeah, and that might
24	see that a fair number of the controlled substance	24	be that might be in part the distinction between

	Page 86	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	possession and possession with intent to sell,	2
3	because those would be the same amount of drugs,	3
4	but if they're getting hit with intent to sell, it	2
5	becomes a B.	5
6	MR. ANNUCCI: Right. So so,	6
7	that's the difference.	7
8	DR. HALL: Yeah.	8
9	MR. ANNUCCI: Class-B, if they	ę
10	can charge you with intent to sell	1(
11	DR. HALL: Exactly.	1
12	MR. ANNUCCI: or if it's just	12
13	to straight possession possession, then it's	13
14	a	14
15	DR. HALL: Right.	1
16	MR. ANNUCCI: seventh degree,	16
17	which is the A misdemeanor.	17
18	DR. HALL: Right.	18
19	FROM THE FLOOR: Depending on the	19
20	amounts.	20
21	DR. HALL: Okay. This is the	2
22	same thing on the class Cs, and here we're seeing	22
23	robberies taking the biggest chunk of the class C	23
24	arrests, followed by burglary, firearms, and	24

Page 87 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 controlled substances is much a smaller piece of 3 that. And these are the outcomes of those arrests, so here, on the robberies, about forty percent were 4 5 not convicted of anything, another twenty-two 6 percent were convicted of a nonfelony, and another, 7 say, twenty percent were convicted of a felony, but not sent to prison. And then that last, perhaps, 8 9 twelve percent or so, actually went to prison. 0 Okay. Now, that's not to say 1 what they got convicted on, because this isn't 2 arrest cohort, it's a disposed arrest cohort, so they might have gotten convicted for something 3 4 other than a robbery, but it was convicted of a 5 felony. 6 And so, again, we laid out the trends, and it's not that we need to digest all 7 this today, but it's for reference purposes. If 8 you're, you know, interested and you want to see 9 what's happening to these cases, this gives you a 20 21 good overview of it. 22 And finally, the last grouping we 23 have are class Ds. And here assaults take the 4 largest chunk of those, followed by forgery, and

Page 88	
---------	--

	1 age 00		1 uge 07
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	firearms is here at eleven percent, nine percent	2	Down below what I'm showing is a
3	burglary, controlled substance at eight percent.	3	break down by V.F.O. as to the top charge, drugs,
4	Those are the D many of them are D sales, sale	4	and other. And the reason I'm showing this is
5	of a of a narcotic preparation, I guess it would	5	because eventually this group is the only group
6	be.	6	that should remain indeterminate, were this
7	And this shows what happens to	7	commission not to change that. It's larger up here
8	those cases. And here you start seeing a	8	because some of our drug offenses that are going
9	significant percent actually get convicted to a	9	and getting convicted and sentenced in 2006 are
10	nonfelony, because it's fairly close, it's only a	10	still carrying indeterminate terms because of the
11	couple degrees down and you're into the nonfelony	11	time at which that case began.
12	category in terms of plea-bargaining. And the	12	MR. ANNUCCI: And just so
13	probability of a prison sentence, given this arrest	13	everybody's clear, with the recent changes in the
14	charge, becomes really, very, quite small in this	14	law all drug offenders will now get determinate
15	situation, in part because of the the large	15	sentences, all violent felony offenders get
16	nonfelony convictions.	16	determinate sentences, and all sex offenders now
17	Here what I'm showing is these	17	get determinate sentences.
18	are the types of of prison sentences in felony	18	DR. HALL: Here I'm looking at
19	convictions, sentenced to prison in 2006. Right	19	this top chart, shows the percent of P.L. 120, and
20	now, we're looking at a split of indeterminate	20	these are largely assaults and assault-like cases,
21	about forty-one percent and determinates were about	21	class-D arrests, resulting in a felony conviction.
22	fifty-nine percent. This might differ slightly in	22	And these were arrests disposed over a five-year
23	terms of people actually admitted, because these	23	period six-year period. I I always get that
24	are convictions and not people.	24	confused, a six-year period in in New York, and

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 91
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	I've laid it out by county. I've excluded any	2	these cases. And again, these are P.L. 120, class
3	county that had fewer than twenty cases over that	3	D assaults. All histories are included in here in
4	six-year period for P.L. 120, you know, there were	4	terms of whether they're predicates or not or
5	maybe a couple counties excluded. But this shows	5	would be were they could be convicted.
6	the present resulting in a felony conviction. So	6	Down below, I've done another
7	the the county with the greatest, the highest	7	chart that looks at the percent of P.L. 120 class D
8	conviction rate had about fifty percent of these	8	convictions resulting in a prison sentence. Now,
9	cases resulted in a felony conviction, and it	9	here again, it's now we're talking about a
10	goes drops down to to about two or three	10	conviction cohort, and they had to this is the
11	percent of these cases.	11	percent that's resulting in a prison sentence, and
12	And I don't know how well you can	12	I've limited it to first felons. And the reason I
13	see it here, but I put in red the New York City	13	did that was because if they're second felons you
14	counties, which here are pretty much all grouped	14	should see, hopefully, something of a straight line
15	right there, and the reason I wanted to display	15	here, which is pretty much a hundred percent,
16	this is a couple of reasons, actually, because I	16	because they are second felons. And I don't think
17	wanted to just give the sense of how much is going	17	Willard's an well, that would will just to
18	on prior to sentencing. You know, that there's a	18	clarify too, Willard is included in here, there
19	lot going on prior to sentencing, in terms of	19	aren't many Willard sentences, but we collapse them
20	changing the value of this crime, or the what's	20	because they don't they're not distinguished
21	going to happen at the sentencing stage, and also	21	well on our database.
22	that if we do it you know, if we look by county,	22	In any event, here the percent
23	we can see there's a significant amount of	23	resulting in a prison sentence ranges from over
~ .		~ ·	

24 differences across county and what's happening to 24 sixty percent down to something close to ten

in a prison sentence ranges from over

Page	93
1 ugo	15

	Page 92		Page 9
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	percent. The New York City counties this time are	2	FROM THE FLOOR: There are, yeah.
3	sort of falling a bit towards the middle of the	3	FROM THE FLOOR: Tony, I think
4	range. Now, it's just important to remember that	4	they have discretion on all of them.
5	who you know, that that the New York City	5	DR. HALL: Yeah, I I think so.
6	counties, or whatever county is at this end, these	6	I think so yeah.
7	judges may not be seeing the same kind of cases as	7	MR. ANNUCCI: Unless there's like
8	the counties that were at this end, because you	8	a sale near a school or something like that, I
9	know, these the in in situations where	9	think for the most part everything is basically
10	there's very low conviction rate to a conviction	10	discretionary for first-timers.
11	to a felony, these might be a rather select group	11	FROM THE FLOOR: Sale near a
12	of people who are getting convicted to a felony in	12	school would be a B.
13	those counties. So, it's not, you know, you need	13	MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's
14	to look at these two pieces in conjunction.	14	that would be that would be a B or a C.
15	MR. ANNUCCI: Donna sorry.	15	(Off-the-record discussion)
16	FROM THE FLOOR: (Off-mic).	16	FROM THE FLOOR: Not on a D. On
17	DR. HALL: No, just prison.	17	a C, but not on a D down. From a C on, which a
18	MR. ANNUCCI: Is is there	18	possession of a loaded firearm, down to the B,
19	consensus that for all first time days, and I've to	19	violent
20	look at all the nuances, pretty much, that the	20	MR. ANNUCCI: Right.
21	judge does have the discretion to sentences other	21	FROM THE FLOOR: You know, we're
22	than prison, or is there any absolute mandatory	22	talking about violence here.
23	first time D or E that has to go to state prison?	23	DR. HALL: These are P.L. 120,
24	DR. HALL: There there	24	assaults.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 94		Page 95
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	FROM THE FLOOR: Oh, they're just	2	FROM THE FLOOR: I think you've
3	assaults.	3	got some menacing a police officer Bs that are
4	DR. HALL: Yes, just assaults.	4	now mandatory sentences. I could be wrong, I think
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: No,	5	that Police Act may have required jail for for
6	but but Mike was saying there are some offenses,	6	some D offenses.
7	right, where first-time offenders have to go to	7	DR. HALL: Okay. So, again,
8	jail.	8	there is a significant amount of variation that
9	FROM THE FLOOR: I don't I'm	9	goes on.
10	not sure for D. Isn't there an out on any of the	10	This is burglaries P.L. 1
11	Ds for mitigating factors?	11	well, not just burglaries, all P.L. 140s. They're
12	DR. HALL: I believe there is and	12	predominantly burglaries, last year arrests
13	that's I I did look at that when I was doing	13	resulting in a felony conviction, it ranges from
14	this, and I believe that that is the out that they	14	almost eighty percent down to something below, you
15	have, if there's mitigating factors, and you know,	15	know, around eighteen percent. And you can see
16	those things. I don't think I saw anywhere it was	16	some of the New York counties are gathered down
17	non completely nondiscretionary.	17	here, and there's there's one there as well.
18	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: so, what	18	I I don't know you if you can read the
19	about for drug offenses? Are there offenses where	19	counties, and you probably can't on the handout and
20	first-time felons have to that there's mandatory	20	I guess that's not so important, as much as the
21	prison?	21	variation is important to to recognize.
22	DR. HALL: Bs.	22	Here we have P.L. 140 burglaries,
23	FROM THE FLOOR: It starts at the	23	class conviction Class D convictions. The
24	B, yeah.	24	probability of a prison sentence, given that

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 2 chart. conviction charge, ranges from about fifty percent 3 all the way down to, you know, something very close 3 4 to zero, maybe one or two percent there, and the 4 5 New York City counties are kind of interspersed 5 6 throughout. 6 7 And lastly -- I believe it's 7 8 lastly, we've got robbery, P.L. 160 class D 8 9 arrests. Again, the probability of a felony 9 10 conviction results -- or ranges from about sixty 10 11 percent down to something around ten percent. In 11 12 the red again is the New York City counties. 12 variation. 13 There's fewer counties here because more did not 13 14 meet my requirement of having at least twenty cases 14 15 in order to present the data. 15 16 And then down below we have P.L. 16 17 160 robbery class D convictions sentenced to 17 18 prison, ranges from about fifty-eight percent down 18 19 to around eighteen percent, with the New York 19 substance, or possession with intent to sell. 20 counties in red. So you can see the variation. So 20 And you can see the same 21 the variation exists, to -- to a significant 21 22 degree, in all of these categories. And again, I 22 23 chose those crimes, and this one, because of their 23 prevalence. They came from their original pie 24 24

Page 97

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

And here we have the P.L. 220s, class C arrests resulting in felony convictions, again ranging from about sixty percent down to almost zero. The New York City is right there in that area, at the lower end, and the probability of a Class C conviction 220 getting a -- going to prison as a first felon, ranges from about sixty percent again down to close to zero, with New York City at that end. So again there's significant Lastly, I -- I -- I'm only -- I presented the 220s separately, these are Class B arrests because they predominate, they predominate the Class B category, and the vast majority of all drug arrest are Class B arrests. It's any -the -- the sales, any amount of controlled

- significant decline in what happens to those cases,
- whether they result in a felony conviction, ranging
- from about ninety percent, all the way down to
- something close to twenty percent, and the New York

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Dage 00
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 99 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	City counties are here in the red.	2	percent, and and robbery about forty-two
3	I didn't show the prison graph	3	percent, were getting that sixty-month minimum.
4	for that because they should all be getting prison,	4	And the next category we we
5	if the judges are sentencing appropriately.	5	collapsed sixty-one to one hundred nineteen months,
6	Last the last series of	6	and you can see that another say thirty thirty,
7	of of graphs that I have here are actually	7	thirty-five percent got that sentence in in the
8	difficult to see, again, on this, but this looks at	8	assault category, and very similar percentages in
9	nonpredicate determinate sentences for B felony	9	the other two categories as well, ranging all the
10	convictions in these select Penal Law articles. So	10	way up to two hundred and forty months or more.
11	these would be assault Bs, and burglaries and	11	And these are nonpredicates,
12	robberies. They're all determinate here. They	12	meaning this was their first felony. What we're
13	they were made determinate back in the mid-'90s.	13	not controlling for here is what they pled down
14	And this shows the the the sentence that they	14	from, and I'm sure that factors into that sentence
15	were given, and with determinate it's just a fixed	15	as well.
16	sentence, although, you know, they might be able to	16	Here we have nonpredicate
17	get some I don't know, these might not be	17	determinate sentences, class C felony convictions,
18	merit-time eligible, but in other situations they	18	for these same select types of cases. And you can
19	can be.	19	see the forty-two minimum in this category, a
20	In any event, we're looking at	20	larger you know, a larger portion get that
21	sixty months is the lowest sentence here. It's a	21	somewhere between forty forty-five and and
22	statutory lowest sentence and about thirty percent	22	fifty percent, get the absolute minimum forty-two
23	of the assault sentences were of that nature.	23	months. And then it starts to shift a bit and at
24	Burglary, it's probably about, you know, thirty-two	24	the C level we're seeing, in the burglary category,
	5		
1	Page 100 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 101 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	not many falling into the	2	were showing slightly longer, because and that
3	seventy-two-to-a-hundred-and-twenty-month period,	3	was for the second time violent, because the
4	but having a slightly larger period larger	4	ranges, I believe, shifted upward a bit
5	groups into these higher-level sentence ranges.	5	MR. ANNUCCI: Uh-huh.
6	MR. ANNUCCI: Donna, have you	6	DR. HALL: as I recall.
7	done any comparisons of we didn't have that	7	MR. ANNUCCI: Uh-huh.
8	capability, of looking at comparable sentences for	8	DR. HALL: But for the first time
9	this cohort before the Sentencing Reform Act. In	9	violent, which is the '98 legislation, I think
10	other words like, burglary	10	you're absolutely right. I think they the
11	DR. HALL: Yeah.	11	sentences actually went down a bit. And so, we
12	MR. ANNUCCI: one that, under	12	have done some of that analysis. It was a while
13	the old law got four to twelve, does he now get a	13	ago but well definitely drag it back out for this,
14	five-year determinate sentence? And what's the	14	and we have better follow-up period now, so we can
15	average time served, comparable sentences? Because		work with your group to to look more closely at
16	I think it's gone down, under the determinate	16	that

16 that.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 16 I think it's gone down, under the determinate
- 17 sentencing format.
- 18 DR. HALL: Yeah, we -- we did
- 19 look at some of that back in the late '90s, looking20 at the effect of the initial sentencing legislation
- 21 that switched the second-time violents to
- 22 determinate, back in '95 I think it was. And in
- 23 fact, early on in that period of time, they were
- 24 getting sentenced and our estimated time serves

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

And there's other changes too.

DR. HALL: -- and so, we probably

You know, other pieces of -- of laws have changed.

MR. ANNUCCI: Right.

This is a nonpredicate indeterminate and determinate sentence for A two

Like, assault was reclassified --

want to do some of that.

	Page 102		Page 103
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	felony, controlled-substance convictions. And the	2	is the flat sentence.
3	primary reason in showing this is really just to	3	Now, there's rules around good
4	give you a sense of ways you can sort of display	4	time and merit time we're going to have to discuss
5	the data, to think about the data. These are not	5	as we go on, that's going to affect the amount of
6	definitive comparison groups because the	6	time served in this, so this, again, is really more
7	determinate sentence, drugs, this is a 2004 to 2006	7	for reference as we talk and learn more about what
8	cohort. It's a little complicated to explain, but	8	those rules are, and we do this kind of analysis
9	some of the indeterminate cases involve may	9	for time served instead of sentencing. I think it
10	involve cases that have been around a while, you	10	will provide clearer interpretation of what all
11	know what I mean? So we're not these are not	11	this means. But we're seeing, you know, fair
12	necessarily exactly comparable groups, but it's	12	fairly some fairly similar trends here, you
13	just giving you a sense of the kinds of sentences	13	know, at this particular at the lower lower
14	we saw before, the kinds of sentences we see now.	14	level.
15	Were we to do this in two more years when	15	And that's all we're we have
16	everything is played out, this might change a	16	for today. We will be doing presentations on a
17	little bit in terms of what that looks like.	17	whole host of issues around you know, we've done
18	Here we have nonpredicate	18	a lot of research around reentry, following
19	indeterminate and determinate sentences for the B,	19	offenders from prison into the community; we've
20	C, D, and D felony controlled substance, the P.L.	20	done a lot of recidivism studies; we're doing a
21	220s. And again, we're showing these are the	21	Y.O. study right now.
22	indeterminate sentence, and these are the	22	Mike, I know you might be
23	determinates. This is the minimum on the on the	23	interested in that.
24	indeterminate, and obviously on the determinate it	24	We've all we're also in the

Page	104
------	-----

	Page 104		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commissio
2	process of completing a multi-site DTAP study,	2	background as
3	looking at the the outcomes of those diverted	3	commitment ar
4	cases. And we've worked very closely with DOC	4	appeals at the
5	staff, and we match our files all the time, so	5	southern distric
6	we're pretty prepared to answer a lot of research	6	district attorney
7	questions once this commission generates them, so	7	division at the
8	we're looking forward to it.	8	southern distric
9	Thank you.	9	the state of Ne
10	MR. ANNUCCI: Thank you very	10	ethics commiss
11	much.	11	Bes
12	(Off-the-record discussion)	12	accomplishme
13	MR. VANCE: Is is up next?	13	and talented tri
14	Paul, can I introduce you?	14	a very good gu
15	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yes.	15	MR
16	MR. VANCE: Denise asked me to	16	much. I'm goir
17	say a few words about you.	17	handouts arour
18	I had just a few words about	18	And
19	Paul, many of you probably know him or know of him.	19	chart. And the
20	I had the privilege to work under Paul when he was	20	York sentencin
21	with the district attorney's office, but I think	21	started. Okay.
22	it's safe to say that we are privileged to have him	22	That's great. C
23	here. He is a guy of extraordinary	23	much trouble d
24	accomplishments, in terms of his educational	24	(Of

	Page 105
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	background as a Rhodes scholar, and in terms of his
3	commitment and work in public service, as chief of
1	appeals at the U.S. attorney's office in the
5	southern district; counsel to Mr. Morgenthau at the
6	district attorney's office; chief of the criminal
7	division at the U.S. attorney's office in the
3	southern district; director of criminal justice for
9	the state of New York; and chair of the state
0	ethics commission, among many other things.
1	Besides all those
2	accomplishments, Paul is a exceptionally well-known
3	and talented trial lawyer, an appellate lawyer, and
4	a very good guy.
5	MR. SHECHTMAN: Thank you very
6	much. I'm going to hand give send two
7	handouts around.
8	And one says New York sentencing
9	chart. And the other says modern history of New
0	York sentencing law. That should help us get
1	started. Okay. Let's see. Yeah, that's great.
2	That's great. Can I move that up without how
3	much trouble do I cause if I keep moving that?
4	(Off-the-record discussion)

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 106		Page 107
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	MR. SHECHTMAN: Okay. Okay.	2	sentences, probation, definite sentences,
3	Good. Okay. Are we ready? Is Judge are we	3	conditional discharge and like, were available.
4	waiting for Judge Newton, or Juanita? No, I'm	4	All prison sentences were indeterminate, and the
5	fine. There's there's Juanita, okay.	5	only recidivist provision, was is what is now
6	So, everyone should have	6	the persistent-felony-offender provision.
7	something that says Modern History New York	7	And I want to pause and just sort
8	Sentencing Law and a New York Sentencing Chart.	8	of this is apologetically, because there
9	And I'm going to try to use both of them as I talk	9	are people in this room who who know more about
10	to you. And what I want to do is talk about how we	10	sentencing, more than I do, and it's it's sort
11	got from there to here, where the there is 1967 and	11	of hard to know what level of knowledge to assume,
12	the effective date of the Penal Law, and the the	12	so I'm going to say some things that are very
13	here is obviously today.	13	basic, but seem to me to be worth saying.
14	My wife is quite fond of saying	14	The first is to talk about
15	that when she would ask her father a question he	15	indeterminate. What that means is that you and
16	answered it with what she called a historical	16	again, this is what all sentences were when we
17	approach, which began each sentence with "when I	17	started in New York, you'd get sentenced to a
18	was a boy." And this presentation, as you will	18	range. So you get sentenced to three to nine.
19	see, is the historical approach.	19	This was the prevailing sentencing philosophy in
20	So, if you look with me you will	20	America throughout most of the 20th century. It
21	see, we start in 1967, and when the Penal Law	21	was what people sometimes call a medical model of
22	becomes effective, there are only two crimes,	22	sentencing, and what I mean by that is the
23	murder and kidnapping, that carry mandatory prison	23	following: The working philosophy was a
24	terms, which means for all other crimes alternative	24	rehabilitative philosophy, and the notion was you
	Page 108		Page 109

	1 4 20 100		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	should be released when you rehabilitate. And that	2	аι
3	was something that the sentencing judge, by	3	
4	definition, couldn't determine. And so you needed	4	in
5	someone to determine that along the way, hence	5	th
6	parole authorities. And so we would sentence to a	6	ob
7	minimum and a maximum.	7	Yo
8	In California where, to some	8	se
9	extent, this started in its modern guise, you saw	9	of
10	sentences of zero to twenty. And when one got out	10	yc
11	between zero and twenty was determined by parole	11	m
12	authorities based on when you were healthy, hence	12	th
13	the notion of this being a medical model.	13	of
14	Richard DeSimone, who's in the	14	tin
15	room and will speak to you, and he is the most	15	
16	knowledgeable person in the world on New York	16	th
17	sentences, reminded me yesterday that even though I	17	se
18	think of New York sentences as being in thirds,	18	th
19	that we all it's three to nine for nonviolents,	19	А
20	that it literally can be one to nine, if you look	20	а
21	at the way it's drafted, and that gives you some	21	th
22	sense of this medical model, that you could	22	СС
23	properly sentence someone, still today, to one to	23	
24	nine, with the exact date determined by the parole	24	th

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 uthorities.

- Now, that means -- our
- ndeterminate sentences have a minimum term and
- ney have a maximum term. What we also have,
- bviously, is good behavior. And that rule in New
- ork has always been, on these indeterminate
- entences, that it could take as much as a third
- ff your sentence. So that if you were good
- ou're -- then the parole authorities would be
- naking a decision to release you sometime between
- hree and six years, when you reach the point of --
- f being rehabilitated. So, you've got your good
- me in -- in here.
 - Okay. Now, so that's the first
- ning to say about our -- where we start from. The
- econd thing to say about where we start from is
- nat we start from a world in which there are class
- through E. That was a 1967 structure, and to
- -- to a large extent, but I -- I'll talk about
- ne changes, those are the same letter grades we
- ontinue to use today.
 - One of the things that one has to
- nink about, always, about sentencing is what

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	effect does recidivism have on on the sentencing	2
3	code. Again, when we started in 1967 it had very	3
4	little, unless you were a persistent and unless you	4
5	were felon, felon, felon, a three-time offender,	5
6	the the fact that you had a prior felony had no	6
7	effect what so whatsoever. So, we didn't have	7
8	what we now call our second-felony-offender law.	8
9	And so, what we did have was 7010, and that's	9
10	probably worth taking a minute and looking at with	10
11	me, so that if you flip to 7010, which on that	11
12	the New York sentencing chart is page seven.	12
13	And that has not changed much	13
14	since 1967. It is a provision that basically takes	14
15	that third offender, all right, it's now it	15
16	it's now been modified because we have violent	16
17	felony laws, but it basically takes that third	17
18	offender, and if a judge makes a finding that the	18
19	nature and circumstances of the crime, the	19
20	character of the defendant, are such that he is	20
21	truly persistent, and and a danger to the	21
22	community, you sentence him as if he's an A one	22
23	felony; you sentence him to terms of either fifteen	23
24	to life or twenty-five to life.	24

Page 111	
Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	
I point it out to you for two	
reasons: One, so you appreciate that when we	
started how little of this code was affected by	
recidivism. But two, just so you know, we now have	
a decision in the eastern district of New York	
saying that this provision is unconstitutional.	
The our court of appeals held it constitutional	
in a case called Rivera (phonetic spelling) in	
2005. The Judge Gleason in the eastern district	
of New York held it unconstitutional in 2007. And	
one of the things that a sentencing commission has	
to keep in mind is that one of the things that has	
happened between 1967 and 2007 is a set of supreme	
court decisions that are Apprendi and Ring and	
Blakely and Booker and now Cunningham (phonetic	
spellings), all of which teach a simple lesson, a	
very sort of formulaic one, or formal one, which is	

- 19 that a statute is unconstitutional, a sentencing
- scheme is unconstitutional, if you can't get to the 20
- 21 maximum sentence solely based on the jury's
- verdict, if the judge has to make some findings on 22

So, you think of our typical

23 top of what the jury finds.

24

	Page 112		Page 113
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	robbery crime. You can if you're convicted of	2	JUDGE BING NEWTON: What does
3	robbery and you have a tough enough judge, you can	3	Apprendi mean for sentencing within a range?
4	get to the maximum. For this provision, to get to	4	MR. SHECHTMAN: Should mean
5	the maximum, you need three felonies, but you also	5	nothing, Judge. I mean, the only there are
6	need the judge to make a finding, namely that your	6	I'll point out one other place where I see this
7	history, the the nature of the offense, are such	7	our current law vulnerable to Apprendi challenge,
8	that you warrant the the the A one sentence.	8	but otherwise I think it's not an issue as to our
9	And that, says Judge Gleason, in light of the	9	current code. But if you get if you begin to
10	supreme court precedents, is unconstitutional. He	10	think about a world of guidelines, which I don't
11	may be right. So, it's worth sort of keeping	11	encourage you to, immediately the Apprendi issues
12	keeping an eye on.	12	and Blakely and Booker are things that people have
13	FROM THE FLOOR: A question.	13	to think about, and things that other states are
14	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah.	14	struggling with. So, that gets us
15	MR. GREEN: A caveat to what you	15	MR. ANNUCCI: Well, okay, but
16	said, though, is that a finding of a felony	16	the but the practical implications if we lose
17	conviction is an exception.	17	7010
18	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah, and what	18	MR. SHECHTMAN: Right.
19	that's right. The the under Apprendi the	19	MR. ANNUCCI: and its
20	conviction itself, the prior conviction itself	20	nonviolent felony, so that's the only way they can
21	doesn't have to be found by the jury, but the	21	become persistent, is that all such felonies will
22	additional fact here of he's a very bad person,	22	only be second-felony offense.
23	says Judge Gleason, is enough to to create an	23	MR. SHECHTMAN: That that's
24	Apprendi problem.	24	exactly right. You would revert back to your

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 114
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	second-felony provision.
3	MR. ANNUCCI: But the persistent
4	V.F.O. statute, which is doesn't require
5	findings of bad guy, just
6	MR. SHECHTMAN: Constitutional.
7	MR. ANNUCCI: the fact you do
8	number three, then you still get the lifetime max
9	and whatever the
10	MR. SHECHTMAN: Just
11	MR. ANNUCCI: number is on the
12	particular grade.
13	MR. SHECHTMAN: just right.
14	FROM THE FLOOR: The only thing
15	vulnerable here is is the is 7010. And I
16	say I I think it's quite vulnerable.
17	MR. SHECHTMAN: Okay. That's
18	1967.
19	1973, we had mandatory prison
20	sentences for first-time felons, for the most
21	serious felonies. So remember, we started out here
22	with, but for murder and kidnapping, you could
23	impose nonincarcerative sentences. That changes in
24	'73. And what also happens in '73 are mandatory

24 '73. And what also happens in '73 are mandatory

	Page 116		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	legislation.	2	а
3	Oddly, if you look at the C,	3	th
4	there is an ability to give probation, I think with	4	q
5	certain exceptions that I've never understood, so	5	th
6	if you look down at very bottom you can't get it,	6	fi
7	if it's a prostitution offense or bribery or usury,	7	
8	I've no idea why those crimes are are are	8	lo
9	singled out.	9	g
10	You if you if you look at	10	a
11	our Ds, you can get probation and definite	11	a
12	sentence, and that's a word worth worth saying	12	n
13	to you, and that is basically a local jail	13	to
14	sentence. It is a sentence of one year or less.	14	yo
15	To use the modern language it's determinate in that	15	n
16	it's fixed, but it is a because it's less than a	16	CI
17	year, those those people will not come to DOCS;	17	a
18	they'll serve there time on Rikers Island or	18	W
19	whatever the local facility is.	19	a
20	Oddly, you can get a definite	20	SI
21	sentence of one year or nine months on a D; you	21	р
22	can't get it on a C; right? And again, Richie	22	
23	DeSimone assures me that I'm right on this, and	23	W
24	that's good enough for me. And that's also sort of	24	y

114		Page 115
	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
	2	prison sentences for all second-felony offenders.
	3	And that continues to be a centerpiece of New York
	4	sentencing law.
	5	And so, we can look at that
	6	together, if you go to page the first page of
	7	your sentencing chart again, right, which is to say
	8	right after the the title page. This this
	9	chart has not changed much since 1973, except for
	10	the fact that it now no longer applies to violent
	11	offenders; it now no longer applies to drug
	12	offenders; it now no longer applies to sex
	13	offenders.
	14	But as to the people it applies
	15	to, I I come up with five of them that are
	16	left no. As to the people that it applies to,
	17	which is to say grand larceny cases, bribery cases,
	18	and the like, this these numbers haven't moved
	19	much, I think, in probably the last twenty-five
	20	years. If you look at them with me what you learn
	21	is, if you look at Class B felonies, and you go
	22	across to alternatives, there is no ability to give
n	23	a nonincarcerative sentence on that B; right? And
	24	that is the change that comes out of our 1973
116		Page 117
7	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
	2	a quirk that one ought to sort of rethink. There,
	3	there are if nothing else they're they're
	4	quirks in the sentencing code that have developed
	5	that probably are are are worthy of a of a
	6	fix.
	7	Okay. Now the second thing to
	8	look at to understand what happened in 1973 is to
	9	go to page three of that chart with me. And look
	10	at page three, look at chart A at the top. Now,
	11	again, the world has changed since '73 because we
I	12	now have violent felonies. This chart only applies
	13	to nonviolent felonies, but you will see that if
	14	you look over the alternative column I've got none,
nat	15	none, none, the parole supervision sentence is a
	10	analysis of the 100s. On the states and of

- 6 creature of the '90s. So that the end of -- at --
- 7 at the end of 1973, if you had a prior felony you
- 18 were ineligible for an alternative sentence, and
- 19 as -- as the chart shows, except for parole
- 20 supervision sentences, that remains a core
- 21 principle of New York sentencing law; okay?
 - So, we've now gotten past 9 --
- 23 we're up to 1973. If you go back to your -- to
- 24 your history, the second thing that happened in

- Page 118 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 1973 is the Rockefeller Drug Laws. And if you 2 3 check that, and then go down to 1979 on your chart, 3 4 you will see that ameliorative amendments were 4 5 5 passed to the Rockefeller Drug Laws in '79. Given 6 the harshness of the Rockefeller Drug Laws, it's 6 7 hard to imagine that they were harsher between '73 7 8 and '79. They were; right? 8 9 But by '79 the Rockefeller Drug 9 10 Laws, as we knew them until 2004, were in place, 10 11 okay. And what that meant was at the time if you 11 12 sold between two ounce -- if you sold more than two 12 13 ounces, possessed more than four, it was an A one 13 14 felony; all right? And what that means was, it was 14 15 the functional equivalent of murder; right? I 15 16 think selling two ounces of drugs is a bad thing. 16 17 I don't think it's murder; all right? But as you 17 18 all know that's the regime we lived with on A ones 18 19 until quite recently. 19 20 20 The other thing that came out of 21 '79 -- '73/'79 Rockefeller Drug Laws was that the 22 street sale of drugs was a B; all right? Which 23 meant that selling of vial of crack was the
- 24 functional equivalent of rape. Again, I'm not high
- Page 120 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 right? If you do determinate sentences you've taken the parole authority out of it, as we'll see; 3 4 right? 5 But in New York a large part of 6 the sentencing discretion is our prosecutors. And 6 if I said to the -- those of you who are judges 7 8 around the table, how many cases do you actually 8 9 sentence in, you would say in a great number of the ç 10 cases that come to me there was an agreed-upon 1 sentence; right? I'm sentencing most often in the 1 11 12 cases that are trial cases, not the cases that are 1 13 coming to me on plea where there's an agreed-upon 1 14 sentence. 1 15 Now. look at that -- that chart 1 16 again at the top of page three, and you begin to 1 17 see why the world works this way. And so, take the 1 B, this is a predicate B. Now, go -- take yourself 18 1 19 back before 2004, before we had the new drug laws, 1 20 20 all right, our B was four and half to nine as a 2 21 minimum indeterminate sentence; right? That meant 22 that if you wanted to get two to four, which is 22 23 what the -- what the minimum is for a D, you 23 24 couldn't get there without the prosecutor's
- Page 119 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 on selling a vial of crack, it also doesn't seem to me, under most moral codes, that it's the same as rape; all right? Now interestingly, we have kept -- we've moved A one numbers, so you now have to sell more than two ounces for it to be an A one, but the street sale remains a B, and that's one of the reasons in our new code we have a separate sentencing for -- for drug -- drug offenders, because we've come to a realization that they should be treated different than the rapist. If they're both Bs, you're going to need separate sentencing provisions; okay? Next thing to say, one of the things one comes to appreciate when you talk about sentencing is that -- Juanita, you may know these numbers better than I do, but probably we're close to ninety-two, ninety-three percent of cases pleading, and being resolved by -- by pleas; right?
- 21 Which means every sentencing system has to ask
- 22 itself the question who has discretion to set
- 23 sentences? And that discretion can be in this
- 24 world of parole authority; right? And the judge;

	Page 121
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	consent, because the judge couldn't take you from a
3	B to to a to a D; that required the
4	prosecutor's consent. That meant that prosecutors
5	had great control on what the sentences were in
6	those cases. If you wanted it in your jurisdiction
7	to be two and half to five, you simply announce two
8	and half to five, and the alternative was to go to
9	trial on the on on the B.
0	So, the result of that is, as
1	long as you've got those sort of disparities
2	between grades, right, it is what allows plea
3	bargaining to work, for better or worse, and it is
4	why judges it is why prosecutors do so much of
5	the effective sentencing in our system. We
6	probably have a lot of people in our prisons who
7	are there for attempting to sell drugs. I don't
8	know very many people who attempt to sell drugs,
9	most people succeed at it, but that, of course,
0	under our code, brings it down one grade and allows
1	for the plea to be taken.
2	The last thing to say, while we
2	tall chart this is one of the things that homeone

- talk about this, is one of the things that happens
- 24 because plea bargaining drives so many sentencing,

^{31 (}Pages 118 to 121)

	Page 122		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	is the legislature has resisted with plea	2	lf
3	restrictions. So, I think I'm right in saying, I	3	0
4	think it's still the law, if you're at a B felony,	4	ir
5	you can't get on a drug offense, you can't get	5	
6	to any E. The legislature has said the lowest you	6	q
7	can go is the D.	7	а
8	One of the things it seems to me	8	а
9	a sentencing commission should ask itself is: Are	9	li
10	those plea restrictions sensible? Because I I	10	
11	talked to Cyrus about this a minute before, one,	11	
12	they showed great distrust of the parties, which is	12	
13	to say prosecution presumably is happy with the	13	to
14	sentence, the defense counsel is happy with the	14	у
15	sentence, who's not happy with it? It has to be	15	
16	the answer the legislature, because they're the	16	у
17	ones who are imposing the the plea restriction.	17	а
18	It also means that, if I can get	18	0
19	in quick enough, as a defense counsel in my new	19	s
20	role in life, before that indictment is returned, I	20	0
21	can avoid the plea restriction, because I'm not	21	у
22	locked into it yet. If you've got a good lawyer,	22	С
23	if you've got a not-busy lawyer, you beat the	23	ri
24	you beat the indictment, you can resolve the case.	24	W

Page 124 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 and there's a lot of supreme court case law, United 3 States Supreme Court, saying plea bargaining is a 4 healthy thing; it's resolving cases. 5 Obviously, there's a fear that 6 not only you're resolving them but you're selling them out cheap; right? There's that wonderful sort 7 8 of -- Lenny Bruce used to say in the halls of 9 justice, justice is done in the halls; right? And 10 so there was this fear that it was all being done 11 in the hallway, it was all being done between 12 the -- the lawyers. The judge had very little 13 ability to actually undo the bargain, very little 14 incentive to undo the bargain, and I think it was 15 some fear of that secret world, right, that -- that 16 sort of courtroom that's not really the courtroom, 17 that has caused all those things to be imposed. 18 But again, what I don't like 19 about those plea restrictions, I -- I know that I'm 20 a defense attorney now, is obviously the world 21 changes and I'm going to have a prosecutor say to me, look, I didn't know that, what -- what you're 22 23 telling me about that kid, when I indicted him. 24 Now that I know, I wish I could go lower. I can't

Page 123 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 If your lawyer is busier or -- or -- or not aware of the problem, and waits, you're -- you're locked into it. So, one -- one, seems to me, hard question, is: How many of our plea restrictions are necessary in a just system; okay? We're now at -- we're now at -- at number four on our history list. and that is --JUDGE BING NEWTON: A question. MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah. JUDGE BING NEWTON: Are you going to opine as to why the legislature doesn't, to use your phrase, trust the parties in --? MR. SHECHTMAN: I -- I think -you know, Juanita, it's funny, I don't have a great answer to that. I think -- I think plea -- our -our attitudes towards plea-bargaining are entirely schizophrenic; all right? On the one hand, it's obviously what keeps the system moving. If -- if you had to try everything we'd have a new commission for funding the -- the -- the courts; ight? We -- as I say, on the federal side now,

- we're over ninety-five percent pleas. So -- and --

	Page 125
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	with the plea restriction. And then you start to
3	try to play games: Do I dismiss the indictment and
4	try to come back at it some other way? And I'm not
5	sure that that it is necessary for a healthy
6	system that have the restrictions.
7	George.
8	MR. ALEXANDER: I think one of
9	the things it's it's a failure to account for
10	the practical issues in the case, many times. I
11	think the sex-abuse cases are a good example.
12	There's discussion right now about whether we
13	should impose plea restrictions for child sex
14	abuse, for example. You know, and I think to some
15	extend that argument is blind to the fact that
16	eighty-five percent of those cases hinge on the
17	testimony of the child alone. Sometimes a
18	plea-bargain is the prosecutor's best friend,
19	because they can walk out with nothing, or the I
20	think to some extend it's it's a failure to
21	account for the the realities of many of our
22	case.
23	MR. SHECHTMAN: I I think

24 that's right. And I -- and again, it's a -- it's a

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

	Page 126		Page 127
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	very good example. In in those cases, if you	2	If you go back and look at Judge Denino's (phonetic
3	impose plea restrictions, the result would not be	3	spelling) commentaries in 1975, he talks about the
4	shorter would not be longer jail sentences, it	4	law have being I I can never pronounce
5	would be more dismissals, because you wouldn't have	5	this adjective, labyrinthian, do I say it right?
6	the testimony.	6	That was 1995, right? The world in 1995, and
7	But anyway I pointed out that as	7	you'll see the world today, that labyrinth has
8	we sort of go along, as to be sort of one issue	8	gotten many more loops around it.
9	that it seems to me a sentencing commission	9	One of the things that has moved
10	should should think about.	10	us away from simplification, it may be worthy of
11	Now, if you go back to 9 to	11	moving us away, is the fact that in '78 we added
12	look at the second thing that happens in 1978, so	12	violent felonies, because appreciate, we started
13	this is number four on the list, you will see that	13	out with A through E as classes. With the
14	in 1978 we have enhanced sentences for violent	14	Rockefeller Drug Laws we added A two. All right.
15	felonies. That phrase, "violent felonies," does	15	Someone some day will tell me whether we really
16	not appear in our law until '78. And what happens	16	need life sentences for A two drug offenders. Now,
17	is we add 7002 for first-time violent felons; 7004	17	we've now brought a few sex crimes in as A twos as
18	for for second-time violent felons, and 7008 for	18	well, but I think those are the only things we
19	persistent violent felons. And in 7002 we have a	19	have. One ought to ask oneself is that a category
20	laundry list of crimes that are violent felonies.	20	that still makes sense.
21	Now, I just the following.	21	But the other thing to appreciate
22	I'm a great believer in simplifying when you can,	22	is we go A, B, C, D, E, that's five; right? Now we
23	and one of my sentences about the current	23	make them well, now we have violent offenses, so
24	sentencing law is it is maddeningly complicated.	24	we don't have violent As. New York is the only the

24 sentencing law is it is maddeningly complicated.

Page 128 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 only state in which murder is not a violent crime, 3 but we have violence for B, C, D, and E. So, we 4 have -- we have nine categories plus the -- the A 5 twos. So you've got a sentencing code that 6 effectively has no longer the sort of five basic categories, it doubles it when you add violent 7 8 felonies, because each one of those -- every -- is 9 going to have to have a sentencing code, a chapter 10 for nonviolent, a chapter for -- for violent. And 11 that's one of the things that complicates our code. 12 And one question to ask ourselves 13 is if we're really saying that this violent is the 14 moral equivalent of this nonviolent, then maybe we 15 just grade them the same, maybe we should just say, 16 this is a B, this is a C, or these are both Bs. 17 But by having the designation violent felony, we 17 18 automatically begin to complicate our sentencing 18 19 law. As I say, maybe for the better, but it's sort 20 of -- I -- I point it out, just to keep it in -- in 21 mind. 22 FROM THE FLOOR: Just two -- two 23 quick comments, Paul. You -- you're absolutely 24 correct, and it's complicated. But historically I 24

ave -- being -- I -- I can never pronounce djective, labyrinthian, do I say it right? was 1995, right? The world in 1995, and see the world today, that labyrinth has n many more loops around it. One of the things that has moved ay from simplification, it may be worthy of g us away, is the fact that in '78 we added t felonies, because -- appreciate, we started th A through E as classes. With the efeller Drug Laws we added A two. All right. one some day will tell me whether we really life sentences for A two drug offenders. Now, now brought a few sex crimes in as A twos as out I think those are the only things we One ought to ask oneself is that a category till makes sense. But the other thing to appreciate go A, B, C, D, E, that's five; right? Now we them -- well, now we have violent offenses, so we don't have violent As, New York is the only the 24 Page 129 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 think there are several reasons why they went that way. Number one, when they did it the minimum had 3 4 to be one third the max, before that, the min could 5 be one to nine. 6 MR. SHECHTMAN: That's right. 7 MR. ANNUCCI: If it's a -- if 8 it's a V.F.O. it's three to nine. Then there were 9 also a lot of implications with plea restrictions. For example, if you were indicted for a Class B 10 V.F.O., you know, you have to plead at least guilty 11 to class D, and if it's also an armed, then you 12 13 have to plea, you know, at least to the C. And 14 then the legislature obviously has built on that 15 over the years, enormously, in terms of looking at

- 16 that class of offenders --
 - MR. SHECHTMAN: Right.
 - MR. ANNUCCI: -- for eligibility
- 19 or ineligibility for certain programs. So, while,
- 20 you know, you're talking about practical things,
- 21 the ramifications of potentially undoing the
- 22 violent felony offender code or classification is
- 23 very, very serious.
- MR. SHECHTMAN: I -- I agree.

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 130	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	And I'm not I'm not here so much I'm not here	2
3	to recommend it, Tony, I obviously particularly	3
4	during my time in Albany, I I thought it was	4
5	very important that if if that if you had	5
6	limited prison capacity, violent people be there;	6
7	right? It's just appreciate, it is the first	7
8	significant step to really complicating the	8
9	sentencing code, because instead of having one	9
10	chart we now always have to have two, for for	10
11	for everything.	11
12	Okay. If you'll stay in your	12
13	chronology, you'll see 1987. In 1987 we	13
14	established Shock incarceration. And that is	14
15	important, because it is the first of of several	15
16	attempts to do what, for lack of a better word was	16
17	sort of a back-door Rockefeller drug reform. It	17
18	was an a sort of unwillingness to take on the	18
19	fact that you had you were treating sale of a	19
20	drug as the functional equivalent of rape. And the	20
21	question was how can I shorten those sentences	21
22	without, you know, things like announcing to the	22
23	public that I was shortening those sentences? One	23
04	an average of the all in a second time. And a survey had	04

- 24 answer was Shock incarceration. And so, you had 24
 - Page 132 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 We move forward. 1995, beginning 2 But they went to determinate sentences, and it was of the Pataki administration, death penalty is 3 one of those remarkable moments in legal history, promulgated for murder in the first degree. In 4 addition in 1995 we have, for first time, 5 determinate sentences. And again, if -- to state 6 the obvious, three to nine is indeterminate because 7 it requires a parole authority to tell you when 8 you're getting out. So that isn't determinate; 9 right? It says your sentence is seven years or 10 with one -- one seventh, I think I'm right, Tony, 11 12 like. for good time? MR. ANNUCCI: Uh-huh. 13 MR. SHECHTMAN: Your sentence is 14 actually six years; okay? Now, a couple of things 15 to say about this. We started in New York State 16 17 with determinate sentences for second violent offenders, people who had a prior felony. The 18 19 impetus behind this was several. Let me -- me back up and say the 20 following: Some time in the 1980s, I think late 21 '80s, the federal government went to determinate 22
 - certainly in sentencing history, in that you had a confluence of forces at work. For liberals, the concern was to the extent there was discretion here, it was used in favor of the wealthy, it was misused, it was abused. And so, you had people like Ted Kennedy who were in favor of determinate sentences because they thought discretion, by definition, meant racial disparities and -- and the For some people, conservatives, it was a sense of parole boards let people out early. And the best way to keep people longer is to get rid of parole boards. For prisoner's rights groups, the concern was, take California, you go in for zero to twenty, you never know when you're getting out, and your release date is a function of the whim of the correction authorities, and it was actually thought that it was the cause of prison riot. People had sentences. And they went to with the sentencing 23 no idea when they were getting out, and so prison
 - reform groups preferred determinate sentences. guidelines that I wouldn't recommend to anyone. 24
 - 34 (Pages 130 to 133)

- rules that said it was a boot camp. My -- my sense
- of Shock if you -- if you've been there is, one
- comes away enormously impressed. There are horror
- stories in other states. I -- I think we run as
- good a Shock incarceration program as anywhere in
- the country. My -- the other thing to say is -- I
- don't think the statistics turn out to be as
- encouraging as one would hope. People seem to
- leave Shock not only talking the talk, but walking
- the walk. And they really seem to leave with a
- commitment to being drug -- drug-free. Many of
- these people in Shock are there for drug-related
- crime; many of them have drug problems.
- The -- the return rate to the
- prison is high, because it's much easier, I think,
- to stay clean in Shock than it is when you return
- to the -- to the street and the same environment.
- But anyway for historical reasons
- it is important, it is six months in prison, the
- eligibility is that you can't have a prior -- have
- served a prior prison sentence. But it was the
- first time that we saw people getting out of prison
- prior to their minimum; okay?

	Page 134		Page 135
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	Victim's groups preferred	2	otherwise might not have wanted the change.
3	determinate sentences because if you got three to	3	And so, in '95 we go with
4	twenty or three or whatever it was, you had no idea	4	determinate sentences for second-felony offenders.
5	when that person was getting out. It sounded like	5	It was consistent with the governor, who had
6	a tough sentence; in practice it might not be.	6	campaigned on a philosophy of abolishing parole;
7	This was truth in sentencing.	7	right? And so, we were abolishing parole; we were
8	I know the minute I go in when	8	going here.
9	I'm getting out, save for the good time credit. So	9	Now, let me say the following to
10	both the defendant and the victim knew.	10	you: Parole has two meanings in sentencing. It is
11	That's a lot of forces coming	11	a parole authority that releases, but it is
12	together, pushing towards determinate sentencing.	12	supervision when you get out. And I have enormous
13	That's what happened on the federal side, and then	13	regard, as you know, for the prior governor. I'm
14	the feds, in their wisdom, said what is good enough	14	not sure exactly what he meant about abolishing
15	for the federal government must be good enough for	15	parole, which of those two he was speaking to or
16	the states. And so, in 1995, you had federal	16	both; right?
17	legislation that said if you go to determinate	17	What this does is it abolishes
18	sentences for your second-time violent, repeat	18	parole boards. It still leaves open the question
19	violent offenders, we will give you prison money.	19	what do we do with this guy when he gets out, and
20	We'll give you money to build prisons; to maintain	20	I'll come back and talk about that in a in a
21	existing provisions; and our legislation in 1995,	21	second. But
22	was actually a budget bill an Article 7 bill,	22	FROM THE FLOOR: Question: Are
23	because federal money was attached to it, and that	23	we still getting federal money, or or is that
24	made it much more palatable for people who	24	done?
	Page 136		Page 137
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Co
2	MR. SHECHTMAN: I don't my	2	Easy.
3	guess	3	was
4	FROM THE FLOOR: You can't answer	4	twenty
5	that.	5	the t
6	MR. SHECHTMAN: my guess is	6	And if
7	we're not.	7	fifteen
8	Okay. So now now, if you	8	
9	would, look at the chart with me, go to page two,	9	doing
10	and we will see and you will see at the top what	10	if the p
11	our the determinate sentences that that	11	actual
12	oops. Let's see if I can get you in the right	12	like a
13	place. Hold on. No, I'm sorry. Go to page three,	13	senter
14	if you would.	14	twenty
15	And three-C, all right, is a	15	be a ty
16	chart for violent felony offenders whose prior	16	take s
17	crime was a violent crime, and three-B is a chart	17	
18	for violent felony offenders whose prior crime is a	18	probal
19	nonviolent crime. You'll see these are determinate	19	eight,
20	sentences. The range for for example for a	20	about,
21	Class B violent felon, whose prior conviction is	21	it was
22	nonviolent; right? That's that's the middle	22	three-
23	chart there, has to be a sentence between eight and	23	sort of
24	twenty-five years. How did we get the numbers?	24	from th

37

	Page 137
	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	Easy. You look up to the prior chart, A, which
3	was which existing law; we took the maximums
ŀ	twenty-five, fifteen, seven, four; right? The
5	the the maximum of the of the indeterminate.
6	And if you look down you will see twenty-five,
7	fifteen, seven, four; all right?
3	Now, we may have been wrong in
)	doing it, because that twenty-five-year sentence,
)	if the person was eligible for good time, was
1	actually somebody said do the math, it would be
2	like a seventeen-year sentence, sixteen-year
3	sentence; right? So that's a that
1	twenty-five-year sentence is going to turn out to
5	be a twenty-one-year sentence if you take if you
6	take six-sevenths of it.
7	So, we actually the maximums
3	probably increase under this; the minimums, the
9	eight, the five, the three, the two, people thought
)	about, and in typical Albany fashion, be because
1	it was important it didn't get resolved till
2	three-thirty in the morning, but they were just
3	sort of political compromises. The maximums came
1	from the maximum side, the minimums came from

	Page 138	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	from the political process.	2
3	Okay. Now, couple things to say:	3
4	There were concerns about this from some judges at	4
5	the time. One concern was that we were limiting	5
6	judicial discretion, and I always thought that was	6
7	misguided. So, again, if you stay on page three	7
8	and look at B and C, those are very large ranges;	8
9	right? It is eight to twenty-five, five to	g
10	fifteen; right? They're they're not narrow	10
11	ranges. There was a concern some people thought	11
12	that this was sentencing guidelines. It wasn't.	12
13	It was determinate, so that it was like the	13
14	federal; right? But there were no guidelines at	14
15	all. If you tried a case and your defendant was	15
16	a was a predicate B violent; right? When it	16
17	came to sentencing you could impose a sentence	17
18	between eight and twenty-five years, and whether	18
19	you pick eight or twenty-five depended on your	19
20	views about the defendant and the crime and life;	20
21	right? There was no guideline to say, you know,	21
22	add two points for this, or this is particularly	22
23	serious. So, it was broad discretion. And again,	23

24 I'm not sure that discretion is zero some, but

Page 140 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1

	1450110		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Se
2	guess is the statistics show that it doesn't.	2	determinate sentences
3	There was a concern that these	3	or shorter than the inde
4	sentences were harsh, and this goes to a point that	4	factor there is how toug
5	Tony has raised, which is, at the upper end here,	5	Because if your parole
6	twenty-five is a big number; right? And	6	your indeterminates tu
7	twenty-five turns out to mean you're serving over	7	FROM THE
8	twenty-one. What happened during the Pataki	8	for for the practitione
9	administration, and I'd I'd be surprised if	9	I've heard this anecdot
10	it if it's different in this administration,	10	now prefer determinate
11	except for the fact that we have so many fewer	11	somebody was telling
12	indeterminate sentences, is the parole boards got	12	scheme before the Ro
13	tough. So that if you had an indeterminate	13	for determinate senten
14	sentence, you were much more likely to go to that	14	I'm sorry, I've to senter
15	conditional release date if you were a sex	15	was just curious if anyl
16	offender. The limited statistics I saw were	16	similar, defendants are
17	basically, you know, five percent, ten percent of	17	sentences.
18	sex offenders were getting out before their	18	JUDGE BIN
19	conditional release date. The basic rule was if	19	true.
20	you were a sex offender, you were a violent	20	MR. SHEC
21	offender, you were held to your conditional release	21	JUDGE BIN
22	date. So that that meant the indeterminate	22	true. Defendants will t
23	sentences were quite long, and the I've always	23	want to do is get rid of
24	wondered Tony's question, which is: Are	24	They don't want to go,

138		Page 139
7	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
	2	remember you are taking away discretion from parole
	3	authorities to the extent that we think of
s at	4	discretion as zero some; it's got to go somewhere.
	5	And the only place that it can go in this system is
	6	to the judges or to the prosecutors.
	7	So, one concern was we were
;	8	limiting judicial discretion, we weren't. Another
	9	concern was that this was guidelines, it wasn't.
	10	There was a concern that you would increase the
ght	11	number of trials. I'm quite confident that has not
	12	happened, and again, that what what gets you
	13	more or less trials is a function of the the
	14	disparities between the grades and the leverage
	15	that gives prosecutors.
	16	So, look at your at B again on
e	17	page three; right? If I'm a class B violent, where
r	18	my prior is a nonviolent, if I go to trial I'm
	19	looking at an eight-year minimum. If somebody is
;	20	prepared to offer me a plea that gets me to five or
	21	if a if the plea restriction lets me get to

- 22 three, I've got enough leverage to get -- to get a
- 23 deal; right? So, I never saw any reason to think
- 24 this would increase the number of trials and my

Page 141

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 es, in fact, longer or -- or -determinates? The real ugh is your parole board? e board is taking people here, urn out to be quite harsh. E FLOOR: Just curious, ers out there, because otally from judges, defendants te sentences. And in fact, me that under the sentencing ocky drug law, they were asking nces and some judge would say, ence you indeterminate. I ybody has heard something e preferring to determinate ING NEWTON: Absolutely CHTMAN: Yeah. And my --. ING NEWTON: Absolutely take pleas now, and all they of that fifteen to life.

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

	Page 142		Page 143
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	parole board, they'll take twenty-five flat, even	2	chart and look at B on page seven, you will see,
3	thirty flat, rather than have have than have	3	those are your persistent-violent-felony-offender
4	a life or a parole type sentence.	4	sentences. Prior to 1995, if it was a B it was ten
5	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah.	5	to life; if it if it was a C it was eight to
6	FROM THE FLOOR: Interesting.	6	life. We doubled the minimums; right?
7	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah, and and	7	Now, this actually turned out to
8	that's because if you think about any any	8	be sort of interesting as a matter of of sort of
9	bargaining that we all do in life; right?	9	dealing with the federal government, because
10	Certainly makes it easier to bargain. And if	10	remember their rule was you get prison grants if
11	you're bargaining about indeterminate, you can't	11	your sentences for repeat violent offenders are
12	have the certainty because you don't know what the	12	determinate. We couldn't make our sentences for
13	parole board is going to is going to do. If	13	persistent violent offenders determinate. Why?
14	you're bargaining by determinants, I know if I get	14	Because they're life sentences, and one of the
15	my client a six, he knows he's going to serve	15	things one knows about life is that it's
16	six-sevenths of it. And and and so, I've	16	indeterminate. And so, unless you were going to go
17	always thought the concern that this was going to	17	to determinate here and if you went to determinate,
18	generate more trials was false, and indeed, it's	18	your maximum would be shorter than life, and you
19	turned out to be that way.	19	would be announcing to the public, we have reduced
20	Go back to your 1995 chart there;	20	the sentences for persistent felony offenders. So,
21	okay? The second thing that happened in 1995 was	21	to compromise here was to double the minimums, and
22	the minimum term of indeterminate sentence doubled	22	to say to Washington we've done as good as we can,
23	for persistent violent felons. So go this is	23	give us the grant money. And they and they did,
24	7008, so if you flip with me to page seven of your	24	but that, again, is what sort of drove the increase

	Page 144		Page 145
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	in those sentences, along along with the	2	Okay. That's 1995. Move with me
3	governor's philosophy that these were particularly	3	to 1997. And what you see in 1997 is merit time
4	bad people, they were three-time violent felons,	4	enacted. It's been mentioned already this morning
5	which is hard to quarrel with.	5	and this is other than Shock, this is the first
6	Go back to your history on 1995,	6	time we are allowing release prior to the minimum.
7	the minimum term of the indeterminate sentences	7	This was one-sixth off the minimum, so if your
8	goes from one-third to one-half for first-time	8	sentence was three it would come down to I don't
9	violent felons. So at the time, we kept sentences	9	know what that is, Tony, two and three two and
10	indeterminate for violent felons, no grant money	10	three-quarters
11	there; right? But we moved the minimums consistent	11	MR. ANNUCCI: Two and a half.
12	with the philosophy that these were the people who	12	MR. SHECHTMAN: two and
13	should be in prison.	13	two-thirds, two and a half, whatever the math says.
14	The last thing that happened in	14	And so, and the merit time required you to get your
15	'95 was a parole supervision sentence for certain	15	G.E.D. if you didn't have it, a variety of of
16	low-level drug-dependent second-felony offenders.	16	of criteria. Again, the governor's philosophy at
17	This is the Willard sentence that one hears about.	17	the time was let's try to we let's try to
18	It required prosecutorial consent for the Ds; it	18	try to avoid building new prisons. The people we
19	didn't require it for the Es, but I think as a	19	want in prisons are the violent felons. If we're
20	practical matter, it didn't matter very much,	20	increasing those sentences for violent felons, we
21	because you can't get to an E because of the plea	21	ought to find a way to reduce them for nonviolent,
22	restrictions, in in any event. So, basically	22	and this was a way of reducing them, because we
23	you had a Willard sentence, but one that required	23	were moving up up the minimum date.
24	prosecutorial consent to get there.	24	That's 1997. We're next at 1998.

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

4

8

9

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

	Page 146		Page 147
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	Now, before we do this, it's worth saying the	2	sentence; right? If my math is right, the six off,
3	following: We talked about what the the parole	3	will get him out a half year early, and he'll have
4	supervision was, or or we didn't, but we ought	4	a half-year of supervision.
5	to, for an indeterminate sentence. So, take that	5	Because when we did this reform
6	three to nine, and you're out let's assume you	6	in 1995, we weren't sensitive to what we were doing
7	go to the parole board and you're out at three;	7	to parole supervision, we were leaving very short
8	right? The answer is, I'm on parole supervision, I	8	terms of parole supervision for offenders, because
9	think, for the rest of the term; right? And that	9	the rule was your parole supervision is what is
10	is how parole supervision meshes with indeterminate	10	left over of your sentence; right? And so, what
11	sentences; right? So that if I come out on my	11	happened in '98 was the legislature adopted the
12	conditional release date, if I come out at six,	12	federal model. Remember, this was the federal
13	that's my parole supervision term. And of course,	13	model, it was encouraged by federal grants, now the
14	the madness of all of this is, if I'm the worst	14	question is: What about parole supervision?
15	offender, right, who gets no good time, and I come	15	And the answer was when you get
16	out here, right, I get no supervision. Because my	16	out of a determinate sentence, you have a fixed
17	supervision is a function of what what remains	17	term of parole supervision; okay? And I think I'm
18	of my sentence, once I'm released on parole.	18	right in saying that the general rule was the fixed
19	Now, do it for determinate	19	term was five years. We've made exceptions to it
20	sentences. So, I've got a seven-year sentence;	20	since then, shortened it for drug offenses,
21	right? One seventh of it is good time. That means	21	lengthened it for sex offenses, but the answer was
22	I'm out at out at six; that means, in this	22	this is a serious problem. If your parole
23	world, I get one year of supervision. All right.	23	supervision is your residual, you're not going to
24	Take the person who gets a three-and-a-half-year	24	get parole supervision of any meaningful length.
	Page 148		Page 149
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 Now, one question that one ought 3 to ask oneself is -- and I'll talk about this when 3 we talk about probation too, is: Is five years the 4 5 5 right number; right? My own sense is five years is 6 a long time to supervise someone. I'm not a -- I 6 7 don't count -- count as a parole authority, but 7 what matters most is, obviously, those initial 8 9 months of the return to the community, and probably 10 that initial year or eighteen months. I'd be 10 11 curious to know what supervision we're doing in the 11 12 12 last three years at all. I think we've moved to ratios of caseloads that are very large for people 13 14 who are three and four and five years out. And one 14 question is, as a resource matter, as a practical 15 matter, as just a matter of giving people liberty: 16 Is five years the right number? 17 That's the same issue in 18 probation, because our probation terms are five 19 years. Now, I say that because I think I'm right 20 21 in saying that the federal period of parole 21 supervision is three years; right? Now, again, one 22 23 23 ought to have exceptions for sex offenders, there 24 may be other crimes where you want exceptions. But 24

	Page 149
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	one thing to think about is: What is the
3	presumptive term here? If someone really is out
4	for three years and doesn't screw up, is it
5	sensible to hold him on for the other for the
6	other two, or should should we end it; okay?
7	FROM THE FLOOR: Paul, is that
3	mandatory or is it discretionary?
9	MR. SHECHTMAN: I I don't know
0	what the ability is to go back
1	FROM THE FLOOR: There both of
2	these it's not set always at five years.
3	There's there's ranges
4	MR. SHECHTMAN: Well, there are
5	ranges on the drug ones, I know. But I'm not sure
6	there are ranges on the on the others.
7	FROM THE FLOOR: There aren't
8	ranges on the V.F.O.s. But what happens is
9	traditionally, those cases, they end up being what
0	we call a packet caseload. Because caseloads are
1	growing enormously, you know, if a person has
2	demonstrated after eighteen months, twenty-four
3	months, that he or she has abided by the conditions
4	of their parole, there there's very little
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

800 523 7887

	Page 150	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	
2	attention paid; it's rather cursory	
3	MR. SHECHTMAN: Right.	
4	FROM THE FLOOR: And so, when you	
5	ask the question: Is five years too much; is it	
6	enough? After a certain demonstrated period of	
7	time, you know, you don't have as much focus on	
8	everything they do.	
9	MR. SHECHTMAN: Well, I agree. I	
10	just I just put it as a question.	1
11	FROM THE FLOOR: Right.	1
12	MR. SHECHTMAN: One of one of	1
13	the things that one of the things that's always	1
14	bothered me, as as someone who knows parole	1
15	officers is, I let me put it differently.	1
16	When I had the job that that	1
17	the commissioner now has, you'd wake up in the	1
18	morning and the headline would say parolee harms	1
19	someone.	1
20	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.	2
21	MR. SHECHTMAN: Right? You would	2
22	look; it would say New Jersey parolee harms	2
23	someone, and you would say I don't have to worry	2
24	about that. And you turn to the next the next	2

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 page; right? 3 But you do -- you do your parole officers a disservice when -- when you get beyond 4 5 eighteen months, there's -- there's basically no supervision, and we know there's no supervision, 6 7 and yet when that person screws up, the answer is 8 he's a parolee and the problem is paroles. 9 FROM THE FLOOR: Right. 10 MR. SHECHTMAN: If we're not 11 going to supervise them then we really ought to think about what -- what the right length of term 12 is, and again, as I say, I think the rule on the 13 14 federal side is -- is three years. It strikes me as not a crazy number. 15 16 Go back to the chart with me. 17 We're still in 1998. So, the first thing that 18 happened in 1998 was, except for certain 19 domestic-violence cases, those were cases in which, not that the defendant was involved in domestic 20 21 violence, but the -- not the -- not the -- let me 22 put it differently. 23 Those are cases where -- where

24 the defendant was a battered woman, for the most

Page 153

Page 151

	Page 152		Page 153
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	part, and so we had indeterminate sentences there.	2	And so we wind up creating a
3	Other than that, we went to determinate sentences	3	separate sentence for B hate crimes, in order to
4	for first-time violent felons. As I say, if you	4	avoid that in order to avoid the problem, so we
5	continue to look at the history, we added	5	impact the sentencing code there.
6	postrelease supervision; right? And we made	6	2004, we revised sentences for
7	indeterminate sentences for people whose violent	7	drug crimes. And if you and make them
8	crime was the result of domestic violence.	8	determinate, and so if you go to page six of your
9	Flip over to the next page of	9	chart, you will see what are now embodied in 7070,
10	your of your history. 2000, we add a	10	and those are the determinate drug sentences. And
11	second-child-sexual-assault-felony offense. 2000,	11	what happens, because we distinguish between
12	we also add hate-crime legislation. Now,	12	violent and nonviolent, is we have a first-offender
13	hate-crime legislation winds up affecting the	13	provision; we have a second-offender provision,
14	sentencing law, because basically what we do is we	14	where your predicate is nonviolent, so that is
15	take a D and we make it a C, if if you have a	15	where I have D and V; and we have a second-felony
16	hate motive. We take a C and we make it a B if you	16	provision where your predicate is violent. So, we
17	have a hate motive, and so forth. That suggests	17	wind up with three separate ranges.
18	that it shouldn't affect the sentencing code. It's	18	Again, what I'd be curious about
19	just a classification, but when if your hate	19	is how how this is playing out in practice,
20	crime is a B, then the question is: Where do I	20	because what I said to you earlier is in our state
21	take it to? Do I take it to an A one? Do I take	21	prosecutors do a lot of the sentencing. So now
22	it to an A two? Do I really want life sentences	22	take yourself to a second time I I I'll do
23	for those people? Is it really is is a hate	23	New York City for you for a second. If it's a
24	robbery, is that the same as a murder?	24	first-felony drug offender, right, most of those
			39 (Pages 150 to 153)

Daga 152

	Page 154		Page 155
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	are Bs, that is what street sale is. If they're	2	one-seventh off of. But what it suggests is that,
3	sending out an undercover, you are getting a B.	3	while we've had significant reform here at the top
4	It's one to nine is the range. My guess is most	4	end, because it's no longer if you look at these
5	people in New York City are getting probation for	5	sentences, for A one, it's no longer fifteen to
6	that, maybe with a split sentence, but my guess is	6	life. It's still long sentences, right, but for
7	probably straight probation, okay. That's all our	7	first A's it's eight it it's determinate
8	first offenders.	8	eight to twenty. So, those are shorter sentences
9	Now we get to our second	9	than in the days in which we were seeing fifteen to
10	offenders. My guess is, most of these turn out to	10	life.
11	be nonviolent predicates. If you're a street	11	But it may be that, given
12	seller, your prior is either a street sale, or some	12	prosecutorial plea-bargaining policies, we're not
13	sort of larceny offense, so we're really talking	13	seeing that much shorter sentences for the fellow
14	about the second chart. Now, there my minimum for	14	who's arrested for selling crack on the street, who
15	the B is three and a half to twelve. If I go to	15	sold crack crack before. I'm not sure that,
16	trial, no matter how lenient that judge may be, I'm	16	again, the one-seventh may make a difference
17	not doing better than three and a half; all right?	17	because it's it's a good time. You have merit
18	If I want to do better, I have to take a plea.	18	time for those people. I think
19	What I would be curious to know	19	MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, one of one
20	is: What is the plea bargaining policy in	20	of the things we're seeing, and I haven't really
21	Manhattan, Queens, Brooklyn? My guess is you come	21	broken it down by first and second felony, but
22	down to the C. But if that's the case, then you're	22	we're seeing less interest in Shock incarceration,
23	seeing people coming into state prison with	23	because they're coming in with such such shorter
24	two-year determinates, would you take the	24	sentences

	Page 156	Page 157	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah.	2	the state troopers policed it. They were making
3	MR. ANNUCCI: that there's not	3	arrests; they said they had a zero-tolerance
4	the incentive to go into Shock, work hard for six	4	policy. I remember saying to that trooper, this is
5	months	5	New York City. We don't quite have a
6	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah.	6	zero-tolerance policy. First time drug sellers we
7	MR. ANNUCCI: and get out	7	give probation.
8	early.	8	If that's the policy in New York,
9	MR. SHECHTMAN: And and and	9	I think it probably still is, then the question is
10	that's one of the points I was going to make. As	10	what is that second time person getting, because
11	you as you move this, the one question is	11	he's the person who is driving your capacity
12	we've seen significant reform in 2004. One useful	12	numbers in the in the prison. Is it getting
13	study would be how have the sentences changed?	13	less? And then it's Tony's question, remember so
14	Have they changed appreciatively for the people	14	much of what we've seen up to now, Shock, the
15	coming in? A huge part of your prison population	15	parole supervision sentences, were back-door
16	are are drug offenders, typically predicate drug	16	Rockefeller reform provisions. And so, the
17	offenders, at least in in the city. Upstate you	17	question is: If you've gotten meaningful reform
18	can go to jail if you if you do it one time. In	18	out of 2004, right, do you need the back door any
19	the city we have our simple rule that says you've	19	more, or should the back door be changed? It may
20	got to do it twice.	20	be that you haven't gotten meaningful reform, or
21	I I remember a state trooper	21	maybe in New York City, if you sell drugs on the
22	coming down the state built that treatment	22	street corners twice, you're still getting two
23	plant, that the assemblyman knows, up on the up	23	years, and Shock is is less. But that's worth
24	on the West Side Highway. It was state property;	24	looking at, because that's going to drive a large

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 158	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	part of your of your numbers.	2
3	Okay. Back to the chart, 2004,	3
4	the death penalty struck down. 2005, we add the	4
5	Crimes Against Police Act. It had the effect of	5
6	increasing the sentence for certain police	6
7	officers crimes against police officers.	7
8	2007, we have determinate	8
9	sentences for nonviolent sex offenders; right? And	9
10	Richard DeSimone has this wonderful story of	10
11	getting a phone call that says how we make the	11
12	sentences determinate for for a non for	12
13	nonviolent sex offenders, and Richard's answer was	13
14	we make them violent crimes. The answer was that's	14
15	too simple. All right. Let's just have a separate	15
16	section of the law for it. And so we do now, and	16
17	if you have a nonviolent sex offense, of which	17
18	there are some, which now have determinate	18
19	sentences, but you go to 7080 to to find them.	19
20	That's the history, and then what	20
21	I want to do, now that you're educated, is just	21
22	take the sentencing chart and we'll walk through it	22
23	at rapid pace, now that you sort of know the	23
24	know the history. And you'll see what's left and	24

the history. And you'll see what's left and

Page 160 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 sense to have indeterminate sentences at all? We 3 have this hybrid now. It's a hybrid that came 4 partly out of the fact that initially there was 5 federal money here, it came partly out of a sense 6 of token sentencing; right? But we now have a 7 world in which I -- if I said to you, okay, here's 8 your final exam question in a sentencing course, 9 what philosophy of sentencing justifies 10 indeterminate sentences for -- let's see if we can 11 give examples here --12 FROM THE FLOOR: Grand larceny. 13 MR. SHECHTMAN: -- grand larceny 14 and bribery, but determinate sentences for 15 kidnapping and drug dealing. You would say, I 16 don't think I've a coherent philosophy that does 17 that. And it is probably time to ask ourselves the 18 question of, let's try to move as much as we can --19 if -- if determinates are what we think are right, 20 because they give truth in sentencing, we now have 21 parole supervision at the back -- back end of it, 22 then should there be any indeterminate sentences? 23 Now, the obvious exception to the 24 rule is any time you have a life sentence you need

Page 159 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 we'll see some questions that are worth asking and then I'm probably beyond my time, but I'll try to be -- be quick. Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: No, you won't. MR. SHECHTMAN: Are we doing okay? COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: You have lot of time.) MR. SHECHTMAN: I've got a lot of 2 time? You don't want to say that. Here we go. The first chart; 3 1 right? This is right after the cover page, is now 5 the chart in New York for first nonviolent, 3 nondrug, nonsex felony offenders, and I say that because drugs have their own chart and are В determinate, and sex has its own -- own chart. Either it's going to be a violent felony if it's a 9 0 sex crime, and so that will get it out of this -this chart, or if it's a nonviolent felony it has > its own -- own chart. 3 One of the questions that

24 commission should ask itself is: Does it make

	Page 161
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	to have an indeterminate sentence. And that goes
3	as a matter of logic, but it's also probably right
4	as a matter of philosophy, because you say to
5	yourself take the take the young kid who commits
6	a murderer at age twenty-two; all right? If you're
7	not prepared to say it's life and I'm throwing away
8	the keys, if you're willing to sort of believe in
9	redemption and and someone changing, then
10	somebody has to make that decision along the way,
11	and that sentence has to be indeterminate. Maybe
12	if you kill a cop the answer is I'm sorry, it's
13	it's life without parole. But if you believe
14	that that somebody ought be able to reduce that
15	sentence because the it's a different fellow
16	that than the teenager that went in, then you
17	want those to be indeterminate. But I'm not sure
18	why any B felony sentence should be indeterminate,
19	and would just say I'm not sure why we still have
20	this this chart. But that's the first of our
21	our charts.
22	If you look down the bottom of
23	it, the last few footnotes, you will see that for a
24	hate crime, because the hate crime legislation, if

	B 1(2		
1	Page 162 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commis
2	you're a B, that has to be one through six; right?	2	okay to get
3	So, we've we've moved that, because of the hate	3	half for him
4	crime legislation.	4	
5	The second, the last footnote	5	legislation v
6	says that certain bribery, usury, prostitution	6	indetermina
7	offenses cannot get probation. I don't know, that	7	violence wh
8	may be the moral code of a different period, but	8	that's worth
9	I'm not sure why why usury is not a	9	simplificatio
10	probation-eligible offense, and somebody ought	10	A, is there a
11	to ought to ask that question.	11	case that w
12	Okay. Now go to page two with	12	be that they
13	me; okay? Now we have determinate sentences for	13	they were the
14	first violent felony offenders, and those are the	14	so we want
15	ranges; okay. As for the Ds and Es you can get a	15	they're read
16	probation sentence, you can get a definite	16	
17	sentence; all right? Now, again, there's a non	17	we letting th
18	look at the Ds. I can get a sentence of two;	18	we're not le
19	right? That's the minimum determinate. I can get	19	minimum, it
20	a definite sentence. That means one. Try getting	20	has done is
21	one and a half. I can't get a one one and half	21	these peopl
22	out of that. I don't know why that is, right? It	22	that, but it -
23	just turns out that we set the minimum at two. So,	23	Was this ca
24	you know, you can imagine somebody who is who is	24	philosophy;

- ission on Sentencing Reform 6-6-2007
- t one, but I can't get one -- one and a
- ٦.
- 6012 is that domestic violence
- we talked about. That is carving out
- ate sentences for the victims of domestic
- ho commit crime. And one of the things
- h asking is -- if one goal should be
- on, one of the things worth asking is,
- a logic to it; right? Is it really the
- ve're saying that those people, and may
- y committed violent crimes; right? But
- the victim of -- of domestic violence and
- t some parole authority to decide when
- dy to get out.
- But I'd be curious to know, are
- hose people out at their minimum? If
- etting those people out at their
- it is quite possible that what this reform
- s -- is created longer sentences for
- ble. I mean, I don't know the answer to
- -- one -- one thing worth asking is:
- arve-out sensible as a mater of
- ; is it sensible as a matter of practice?
 - Page 165
- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 I understand the politics of it; right? But it 2 question. There are violent/nonviolent; there --3 would be a horrible thing to learn that the parole 3 there are violent/violent. Okay. And we know 4 board is keeping these people longer, with the 4 where -- where they all sprang from. 5 result that we didn't get the reform we 5 Next page are the 6 anticipated. 6 second-child-abuse, sex-assault offense, and this 7 Next page, page three. Well, let 7 is the only place in the code where we have both 8 me just show you one other thing. Go back to page 8 determinate and indeterminate sentencing. So we 9 two for a second. You will see the next to the 9 have the determinate for the A'. I said before, 10 last footnote there; right? A range -- let me see to -- to Judge Green, that I thought there was one 10 where I find this. Look at the class D first 11 other place in our law in which we had an Apprendi 11 12 violent, you know, at the top of the chart. For a 12 problem. If you look at the Bs here, the range is 13 D it's two to seven. If it's menacing a police 13 twelve to thirty, like determinate. But if you go 14 officer we make it two to eight, right? And again, 14 down to the footnote, if the judge determines that more is warranted, he can impose, essentially, an A 15 I understand the politics that go with that; right? 15 16 But I would be curious to know if there's anyone 16 one sentence, fifteen to life, or twenty to life. who's getting between seven and eight, and there 17 17 That's probably unconstitutional, because you can't 18 are a lot of judges who would prefer simplicity, if get there just by the judge's -- judge's verdict --18 19 we could get -- if -- if we could get -- get or just by the jury's verdict, so that's 19 20 simplicity. 20 probably -- runs afoul of Apprendi and -- and is a 21 Okay. Page three. Now I have my 21 problem. On page five, these are the 22 second-felon provisions, and again there are three 22 23 of them. There are nonviolent, which remain 23 sentences of nonviolent felony sex offenses. So 24 indeterminate. That seems to me to be open to 24 again, as soon as you say to yourself, I'm going to

Page 164

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	Page 166		Page
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	have a separate scheme for this, you need three	2	sure I I'm not sure you can do that
3	different codes under our current structure,	3	together. So now now pick up page three and
4	because you need one for first offenses; you need	4	five at the same time and look at C on each of
5	one for sex, nonviolent; you need one for sex,	5	them. So I'm looking at violent/violent and I'm
6	violent. And that's what we have. And again, it	6	looking at sex violence. And we have it is
7	is worth asking the question that Richie DeSimone	7	go down the minimum column, the maximums are the
8	asked, which is if what we're really saying is sex	8	same twenty-five, fifteen, seven, four. The
9	offenses are bad, then should we treat them all	9	minimums are ten, seven, five, three. Is it really
10	simply violent offenses; right?	10	necessary to have those sort of subtle distinctions
11	And if you look with me, look at	11	here, or or are we better saying, if we want to
12	the first here is a first-time nonviolent sex	12	say it, that all sex crimes we're going to treat as
13	offense. Now, put your finger in page five and go	13	violent crime, and then we get to have one table.
14	back to page two, and for first timers, look at the	14	I realize getting rid of one
15	range. It goes five to twenty-five, five to	15	table is not the only mission in life, but
16	twenty-five, three and a half to fifteen, three and	16	something had taken probably a good thing.
17	a half to fifteen, two to seven, one and a half to	17	Those are our second times, go to
18	four. So they're identical, such that if you	18	page four. Like I said, those are the
19	decided to treat these nonviolent sex offenders as	19	provisions five, we talked about sex offenses,
20	violent sex offenders, at least for the	20	six are our drug offenses. They are now
21	first-timers, the code the sentencing provisions	21	determinate; right? And eight are two persistent
22	would be the same.	22	offender provisions.
23	Now, you get some variation when	23	I I'm not going to talk about
24	you go down the list the second time. I'm not	24	alternative sentences. I I I apologize for

Page 167

Page 169 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 that. The only thing I would say to you is what 2 you're making, if any others occur to you and you 3 remains a fixture in New York sentencing law is 3 can pass them on, we'd really appreciate it. 4 this notion that says second felony offenders are 4 MR. SHECHTMAN: No, it's fine. 5 ineligible for alternatives. And there's no -- it I'd just say one other thing which is speaking 5 6 may be the third rail sentencing policy, but it is 6 after me is -- is Richie DeSimone, and the -- I 7 certainly something that a commission needs to -learn -- what -- whatever I know about sentencing I 7 8 needs to think about. It's been part of our law 8 learned from Richie DeSimone, so I get to do the 9 for the -- for twenty-five years now, but it takes 9 introduction. But it's just to tell you one story. 10 away a great deal of discretion from judges, 10 When -- when we negotiated in 1995, I -- I had 11 obviously, and the answer may be that's what -was -- I had come to this as a federal prosecutor. 11 12 that's what we want. But when you look at those 12 I didn't know these laws as well as I should, and I 13 charts, except for parole supervision in that 13 leaned completely on Richie, once Tony introduced 14 alternative column, any recidivist chart will say 14 me to him. He is an extraordinary resource. And 15 none, none, none. And that's -- that New York law. 15 when we began negotiating one night, I said I'm 16 And that's what I know about New 16 bringing Richie DeSimone to the table with me 17 York law and thank you for having me. 17 because I don't want to screw up these laws too 18 MR. ANNUCCI: Terrific. 18 much, and somebody should be there who knows 19 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank something. And I was told that's not the way we 19 20 you. Paul, I missed the very first part of it, but 20 would do things, we try not to have people who know 21 I really want to thank you. It was brilliant. I 21 a great deal. 22 hope that we can call on you particularly on, you 22 FROM THE FLOOR: I have no doubt. 23 know, as we grapple with if we can simplify, and --23 MR. SHECHTMAN: And so I hid 24 and follow up on some of these recommendations that 24 Richie across the hall and sort of ferried back and

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

1	Page 170 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission
2	forth. But in terms of the nuances of this law,	2	
			don't have any c
3	when we created these determinate sentences, we	3	appendages, wh
4	created a problem because you've got a see what's	4	indeterminate se
5	indeterminate and determinate, and you've to add	5	Could we today
6	those, and that is adding apples to oranges, truly.	6	not a medical me
7	And we I think, we have a	7	postrelease, and
8	provision, it's mighty be complicated, but	8	guidelines, to ac
9	that's but that that works, and it works,	9	philosophical or
10	again, because of Richie. So, I I was happy to	10	categories that h
11	come back for two reasons, one was to talk about	11	simple to comple
12	something I care about, but two was to steal who's	12	brought to that e
13	ever job it was to introduce Richie and to tell you	13	MR.
14	what a resource he is for the state.	14	in in in prepa
15	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Could I?	15	appreciated how
16	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah.	16	think it is, I mear
17	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Do do I	17	of control in som
18	have a?	18	the things to ask
19	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Sure.	19	that really, if you
20	JUDGE BING NEWTON: What was	20	simplification, th
21	fascinating to me about your presentation, which	21	to keep in mind:
22	was quite brilliant, is that we look at 1967, maybe	22	any sentences th
23	because I'm a child of the '60s and I want to go	23	agree that deter
24	back to a better time, but I look at 1967, if you	24	are are the rig
	busit to a bottor anio, bat hook at hoor, il you		are are are noting

Page 171 n on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 of this -- these attachments, no here we had a simple system, entence with the medical model. have a different -- a determinate nodel, a determinate sentence, d find some other mechanism, not ccount for all of the political or whatever you want to call them have gotten -- brought us from lex? I'd just like to see a policy effect. SHECHTMAN: Juanita, I -- I, paring this, I -- I hadn't really w complicated this has gotten. And I an, I think it's really spun out me -- in -- in some sense. One of k ones -- there -- I -- I think u're -- if one goal is here seem to me to be two things I: One should ask oneself, are there that should -- if -- if -- if we rminate sentences are -- are the --

ght way to think about sentencing,

Page 173

	1 450 172		1 uge 175
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	and and that's that's my view, I don't I	2	My my second one would be to
3	don't believe in the medical model, I I don't	3	ask this question: We started out thinking that A
4	have that much confidence in parole authorities. I	4	to E was enough gradation to capture the world;
5	think it's good that victims and defendants know	5	right. We then, with the Rockefeller Drug Laws
6	what they what they're getting.	6	added A-two. It's always struck me as a crazy
7	So then the question becomes: Is	7	sentence, three to life, I mean, who actually
8	there anything that should be indeterminate; right?	8	I I to say to a to a client, it's actually
9	The answer to that, that's obviously the life	9	a great deal, it's three to life; right? Okay, but
10	sentences, murder. Our terrorism offenses, we	10	when am I getting now; right? Now what you used to
11	treat as the functional equivalent of murder, they	11	say is I think we can get you into Shock, you'll be
12	should if if there are going to be life	12	out in six months; right. But still it's a crazy
13	sentences, they should have a parole board. It	13	range, and so one question is: Do we need A twos
14	seems to me some of the sex offenses may be treated	14	anymore?
15	that way, because again, I can justify a life	15	The second thing to think about
16	sentence, certainly if there's a repeat offender.	16	is: Can I accomplish, with some of this special
17	But I'm open to the possibility that somebody could	17	litigation, what I want to accomplish just by
18	be rehabilitated, and I would trust their but	18	raising the grade level; right? So what I mean by
19	our basic rule would be most of our sentences	19	that is this: If I really think assault on a
20	should be determinate, with the exception for that	20	police officer is worse; right? Well, instead of
21	small group where we think a life sentence is is	21	it being a D, make it a C; all right? If I really
22	appropriate, that they're philosophically and	22	think I hate crime is worse, raise it a grade. Do
23	morally functional equivalent of the age, that	23	I really have to always go back in and monkey with
24	that would be my first guiding principle.	24	the sentencing code? Could I get simplicity maybe

Page 172

	Page 174		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	by adding an F; right but then have have grades.	2	١
3	If if I if I if my view is that a C	3	t
4	robbery, right, is the moral equivalent of a B	4	ł
5	grand larceny, right, the of a million-dollar	5	(
6	grand larceny, whatever it may be, then raise the	6	0
7	B raise the C to a to to a B, so that it	7	ŝ
8	may be the one way of simplifying a code, right, is	8	á
9	to use your classification system to do it, not as	9	١
10	much as it is to create separate sentencing codes	10	J
11	for each one.	11	J
12	And it it it's interesting	12	â
13	to me to think, if we really had one more, F, and	13	t
14	went in and sort of said to ourselves okay. Now	14	ŝ
15	I'm going to go through this code, I'm going to say	15	(
16	to I'm going to do here's a D.C.J.S.	16	١
17	exercise. Add a class, go through, put these	17	
18	crimes into moral equivalent categories; right?	18	ŝ
19	And we go back to two to two systems. We go	19	ł
20	back to we don't have violent/violent,	20	١
21	nonviolent. We say here's our code for A, B, C, D,	21	J
22	E, F. When you got the predicates, the judge might	22	I
23	want to think that the actual you have a model	23	I
24	of what a what a simplification might look like	24	â

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 with that child second assault provision, because there we say if you've committed a B, and your prior is a B, you get one grade; if you've committed a B and your prior is a D, we treat you differently. And it may be that one could have one sentencing scheme for predicates which didn't look as to whether you were nonviolent or violent or violent this time a nonviolent last time, but ask yourself if you committed two Bs I'm going to treat you on this line; if you've committed, you know, or a B and -- B and your prior is a B and a C, I'll treat you this way, so it may be that we could get simplification, by going back to what was the logic of the model penal law, which was -- this is what was going to drive our sentencing system. It only half drives our sentencing system now, or a third drives it, because on top of it, we've laced violent/nonviolent, and on top of that we've laced, you know, all -- all sorts of other codes. I mean, I'll give you a perfect example of it. We are reluctant to say in New York that selling drugs on a street corner is an equal to rape; right? It 24

Page 177

Page 175

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	can't be equal to rape; right? I mean, selling	2	MR. ALEXANDER: Mr. Shechtman,
3	drugs is bad, but it's just not the moral	3	when you talk about determinate sentencing aren't
4	equivalent of rape, those are both Bs. If you keep	4	you presupposing, though, that everybody who's in a
5	them both Bs you must have a separate sentencing	5	certain crime category are going to be
6	schemes for drugs.	6	rehabilitated at that same rate? And and
7	If we grow up and say, look,	7	secondly, with determinate sentencing, aren't we
8	selling drugs on a street corner is a D felony,	8	taking away the incentive for rehabilitation?
9	it's the same as as morally, as other Ds;	9	MR. SHECHTMAN: Well, I guess I'd
10	right? Then you could get away with a separate	10	say a couple of things. One, I was going to tell
11	code, maybe, but so, I think simplification may	11	this story, well, obviously one of the things we've
12	come by rethinking your classifications. I mean	12	done with determinate sentences actually is sort of
13	basically what we said in 2004 is, you know, we	13	shorten the amount of good-time credit. This isn't
14	don't think of these we don't think selling	14	your your question, but you know, we've now got,
15	drugs is the same as rape, but we're not quite	15	instead of the three years here, we've got a seven.
16	prepared to say it, so we'll continue to call them	16	Now, I remember calling Phil
17	Bs, but we'll sentence them differently.	17	Coons (phonetic spelling) and saying to him, "Can
18	And so, that's the that's the	18	you live with shortened good-time credit?" And
19	best I can do. And I I have the wonderful	19	Phil Coons' answer was, "Look, I've got prisons on
20	advantage of no longer having any sort of role in	20	Canada on the border of Canada. I'm just going
21	politics.	21	to tell people that they're bad on losers on the
22	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Say do	22	board of Canada. I don't need that much good-time
23	you think, that's great.	23	credit." So, that was one thing that came with
24	George.	24	determinate sentences was less good time, but our

	Page 178	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	prisons haven't been affected by it.	2
3	I'm not as confident as you may	3
4	be, George, on the ability of parole authorities to	4
5	decide who's been rehabilitated. I worry that the	5
6	real con artists that I worry about have the	6
7	ability to sort of be good citizens in prison,	7
8	because it's part of being a sociopath, and get to	8
9	the board and and and get out. So that I	9
10	I'm not, if you if you have that confidence, if	10
11	you think that A, you believe in rehabilitation and	11
12	you can determine it, you know, who has been	12
13	rehabilitated, then there's no doubt that this	13
14	this should not be your sentencing philosophy.	14
15	But if you think you're if	15
16	you're less confident in the ability to	16
17	rehabilitate, and in the ability to determine who's	17
18	been rehabilitated, that pushes you in this	18
19	direction. And my own feeling is that most I	19
20	I agree with what was said before, I think from the	20
21	defendant's point of view the trade-off in	21
22	certainty is worth the loss of the incentive to	22
23	to prove my way out. I think a lot of people	23
24	think, jeez, you know, the guy next to me got out	24

think, jeez, you know, the guy next to me got out

Page 180

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 at the county level. 3 MR. SHECHTMAN: There was -- as 4 we know, there was a day in the D.A.'s office where 5 they wouldn't let me do felonies, and so I only had 6 responsibility for the misdemeanor caseload. So, 7 I've thought about those sentences. By and large 8 our judges have pretty broad discretion on 9 9 misdemeanors, anything up to a year, probation, 10 conditional discharge, unconditional discharge. 10 There are no second-misdemeanor provisions; right? 11 11 12 When I was a prosecutor I railed against that, 12 13 because we would see shoplifters come through with 13 14 like, twenty shoplifts, right? And they would get 14 15 thirty days and you'd say at a certain point, you 15 16 know, I have a rule, twenty is enough; right? And 16 17 so, I was trying to -- and -- and maybe if I could 17 get the assemblymen one day to pass a sort of 18 18 19 recidivist misdemeanor bill. 20 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: There's 20 21 no time, first, and --. 21 22 MR. SHECHTMAN: But -- but he --22 23 but he may have had a good sense to resist me, 23 24 but -- but I -- I think A, remember, in that role, 24

	Page 179
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	early because he fooled the corrections people; I
3	didn't. But I haven't been on parole boards. I
4	don't know what those records look like, I'm but
5	I'm I my prejudice runs towards determinate
6	sentences. That's just just the way I am.
7	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Did you
8	have a question.
9	FROM THE FLOOR: I do. It's
10	but it's not on felonies, and Denise, tell me if
11	you think it should be delayed. It is: In your
12	prior work in 1984, you didn't look at
13	misdemeanors, consciously, as I recall.
14	MR. SHECHTMAN: In '95.
15	FROM THE FLOOR: Yes.
16	MR. SHECHTMAN: Okay.
17	FROM THE FLOOR: And even the '84
18	report, I mean, it didn't look at misdemeanors.
19	It strikes me that the
20	misdemeanor the the cost for dealing with
21	misdemeanors is a huge issue. And I I and my
22	question to you is, have you considered charging
23	slash sentencing misdemeanors using a different

4 model, in order to affect large-scale cost savings

- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 particularly, if you think of New York City, those cases are moving quickly, you are probably 3 4 resolving -- Juanita you know better than I do -fifty percent of them of arraignments. Complicate 5 6 that sentencing system, require somebody to look at 7 a grid for sentencing those misdemeanors, and 8 you've really slowed a train down that's moving very quickly. And what is important to me about misdemeanor sentencing is that there be, in every county, programs for community service, drug treatment courts, those kinds of alternatives, because judges have a lot of leverage; right? You have the ability to say, look, I'm sentencing you for over a year, all right? That's enough to get somebody into a good -- good drug court. So I -- I purposely stayed away from the misdemeanor side. I don't have great -- I 19 don't have any sort of, you know, interesting ideas about it, other than to say when I came to Manhattan, I was surprised that there wasn't organized community-service sentencing. I mean, my
- 4 view is jump the subway, you should clean the

	D 103		
1	Page 182 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commissio
2	subway for a day; right? I mean, it just that	2	I I think Tony
3	program should be available. And I don't know what	3	population is d
4	happens throughout our counties with the ability to	4	have a lot of p
5	have those clients of of alternative sentences,	5	coming back to
6	but those, to me, are the most important things in	6	As I said befor
7	the in the misdemeanor world, not complicating	7	how long shou
8	it with with battle lines and the and the	8	l th
9	like.	9	it it's five yea
10	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: And	10	New York City
11	certainly, by follow-up to that, without jumping in	11	off the off the
12	the bag, when when Donna and research folks	12	going to go ba
13	started talking about reentry and supervision, I	13	better system
14	think there's a whole line of research that shows	14	probation offic
15	you can make people worse by supervising, than in	15	so the presum
16	the category of people who've made minor offenses	16	they're they'
17	and have a lot of strikes in their their life.	17	that first eighte
18	And so, I think it would be interesting I mean,	18	resources ther
19	that's one area where we can look at are we	19	The
20	supervising people on probation, and that that	20	thinking about
21	we are essentially making worse, by virtue of that	21	the great irony
22	amount of supervision.	22	you smoke cra
23	MR. SHECHTMAN: Well, Denise, one	23	and you get tir
24	things that I worried about, when I was here, and	24	you're and
	Page 184		
	Commission on Contonoine Deferme C.C. 2007	4	Communication in

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 up coming back to DOCS for two years; okay? 2 3 Now, again, it's not that I don't 3 4 worried about parolees, but there's something sort 4 5 of disproportionate about that and the question 5 6 should be asked, when do we bring someone back; 6 7 right? When -- when is the treatment program 7 8 enough; when are other alternatives enough. DOCS 8 9 is a very expensive resource. It's an awfully 9 10 expensive place to keep someone who has kept 10 themselves out of trouble other than the fact that 11 11 12 they've gone back to a drug problem; right? 12 13 And we're -- my guess is if you 13 14 look at Tony's statistics as to who's coming back, 14 15 you will see lots of people who are coming back 15 16 simply because they couldn't manage their drug 16 17 problem when they got back to their communities. 17 18 I'm not saying those people get 18 19 gold stars, but I -- I'm not sure they get -- they 19 20 get DOCS. So, that issue of sort of what pulls 20 21 people back in, that's where his numbers remain --21 22 22 remain surprisingly high. 23 23 MR. ANNUCCI: Paul, obviously 24 Article 7 is extremely complex. That's where we 24

ion on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 y can talk to this, our prison down. You still have -- you still people coming in, who are coming in, to us, because they -- they violated. re, I think one question is should -uld the supervision period be? hink in probation we make ars for felonies. My sense of y is after a couple of years, you go ne -- off the roster. If you're ack to the court to do it, would be a to say it's three years but the cers can come back and lengthen it, nption is that you're -- that 're shorter. Again, what matters is een months, and you want to focus re. ne other thing is what we're t is who should come back, so that -y is, if you -- in New York City, if ack, you come into the criminal court me served; if you smoke crack and -- and you're a parolee, you can wind

Page 185

Page 183

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 look for sentences of imprisonment when that's required. If we want to look at plea-bargaining discretion, we're going to look at 220 of the C.P.L. Authorized dispositions is Article 60; it's another complicated section. Do you have any strong feelings about what we might want to look to there?

MR. SHECHTMAN: No, look, I think you have to -- I mean, you know, as -- as I say, there -- there are lot of different missions for -for -- for a commission. I do think that all practitioners could benefit just by some simplification. It used to be that you looked to Article 60 and it was your roadmap. And it said, okay, you can only get a prison sentence for this person, therefore go to Article 70 and see what prison sentence is available. So, it was like 60 told you what sentence was available, 70 told you the length of it. 60 told you you could get probation, 65 told you the length of -- of probation. It probably -- whoever drafted it, again it was sort of the generation of Judge

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4	Page 186	4	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	Denzer (phonetic spelling) and very smart people	2	rid o
3	who were who were thinking cleanly. When	3	wond
4	when the younger generation, me and DeSimone and	4	you l
5	other people got involved, we didn't always	5	wher
6	appreciate the logic of that structure. So we put	6	just s
7	the the provisions about who gets you know,	7	auth
8	can you get jail into 70 where they should have	8	the r
9	been in 60; you do the hate-crime legislation, the	9	just s
10	sentence is actually in whatever that provision in	10	Tony
11	the Penal is; it's like in 280 or something like	11	and
12	that.	12	it's a
13	And so, there is something to be	13	
14	said for somebody going back and saying, you know,	14	
15	is there just some simple way that if you're a	15	just -
16	lawyer, country lawyer, city lawyer, and you want	16	
17	to know, like, what can my client get for this;	17	you.
18	right? And it really matters, because you you	18	
19	just have this feeling that people are sort of, you	19	l apo
20	know, like prisoners of the skills of their	20	pres
21	lawyers, and their ability to sort of, you know,	21	exce
22	weed through a code that now looks a little more	22	bit m
23	complicated than the tax laws.	23	the c
24	And it may be that one can get	24	we e
		- '	

186		Page 187
	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
	2	rid of Article 60 and just it, yes, it had a
	3	wonderful object to it, which is this told us
nd	4	you know, where to go, this told us what happened
	5	when we got there. But it may be that we ought to
	6	just say, okay. For this crime, here is the
	7	authorized disposition. If it's jail, these are
	8	the ranges; it's probation, whatever. And and
	9	just sort of put it all in one one provision,
	10	Tony, because I forget that there's an Article 60
	11	and it matters, it it's it's you know,
	12	it's actually possible.
	13	Thank you.
w,	14	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Can I
	15	just not yet.
	16	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank
	17	you.
	18	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: I I
	19	I apologize that I missed a good deal of your
	20	presentation, but what I've heard was was
	21	excellent, and I just wanted to give you a little
	22	hit man historial name attus has such that

- nore historical perspective because I may be only one in the room who was here in 1973 when
- enacted the third rail of second felony offender

Page 188		Page 189
Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
reform at the time. We call a lot of stuff of	2	there.
reform now, we called reform then too. And and	3	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: so we
I just want to tell everybody that, at at least	4	had mandatory prison sentences for the first time,
in my recollection, because we enacted the year,	5	and that's how we began this journey into the
the Rockefeller Drug Law.	6	myriad of sentences that we have now.
MR. SHECHTMAN: That's right.	7	And you are right about
ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: We had a	8	persistent misdemeanors, trying to get us into a
chairman of codes that year who's name was Dominic	9	myriad of sentencing morass for misdemeanors as
DeCarlo (phonetic spelling), who was a very vocal	10	well, but the assembly, so far, hasn't passed that
opponent to what Mr. Rockefeller wanted to do	11	bill, and we discussed that last week at the
with in terms of the Rockefeller Drug Laws, and	12	leaders meeting.
he never thought that that was really the problem,	13	MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah, I I I
in terms of what was wrong with the law, with	14	remember once trying to persuade you, but I'm not
respect to drug offenders or anybody else, and	15	sure I'd go there again.
insisted that, in the end, when he finally gave up	16	Anyway thanks.
and decided to go along with Rockefeller's Drug Law	17	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank
reform, at the time, that we also do the what	18	you very much.
you referred to here as the third rail or I	19	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Thank
don't think you put it in here, but that	20	you.
MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah, it's there.	21	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: We
ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: second	22	really, really appreciate it.
felony offender reform	23	So, do you want to take five
MR. SHECHTMAN: Yeah. Should be	24	minutes? It's going to be a long day, but I do

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

20

22

23

state prison.

	Page 190		Page 191
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	think we can have a short break before we start	2	being here with you today. I've never worked with
3	with Rich.	3	any kind of legislative commission before, and I
4	(Off-the-record discussion)	4	have say, having heard so many nice things about
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: You	5	myself today, I'm I'm going to be in sign up for
6	know, you've heard it from Paul Shechtman, I've	6	every commission I can possibly.
7	heard it, probably almost on a daily basis since	7	I'd like to welcome you to the
8	I've been commissioner of D.C.J.S., that if you	8	magical world of release-date calculations. And
9	want to find out how sentencing works in New York,	9	the the irony is it's really a lot easier than
10	the one person that really knows is Rich DeSimone.	10	it looks, but the format is so complicated most
11	And the other part of it, Rich,	11	people don't realize that. So, what I'd like to
12	is that I hear it from the defense side; I hear it	12	spend a few minutes today is just telling the plain
13	from the prosecutors; that you've always taken a	13	English of how it all works.
14	very fair approach. People can approach you,	14	Today we're going to be using
15	you're you're helpful to anyone in the criminal	15	very nice, easy, divisible numbers, because when
16	justice system that seeks your advice, and people	16	you deviate from the numbers on the board, the math
17	know that and they really appreciate it.	17	gets very complicated, very quickly. But at least
18	So, I'm delighted that	18	for understanding the principles if you
19	Commissioner Fischer, agreed with a little	19	understand the principles, the end result will be
20	arm-twisting, to make you available to the	20	correct with whatever numbers you plug in.
21	commission, and I really appreciate you agreeing to	21	So, let's start with an
22	speak to us today.	22	indeterminate sentence of six to twelve, six is the
23	MR. DESIMONE: Thank you,	23	minimum, twelve is the maximum. For each part of
24	Commissioner. I really appreciate the honor of	24	the sentence, some release dates are based upon the

Page 193

Page 192 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 minimum; some release dates are based upon the 2 which point the board will say yes or no. maximum. For some inmates their earliest release 3 The second date we generate for date is going to be the parole-eligibility date. 4 certain inmates is the merit-eligibility date. That's the date as of which the full minimum period 5 Merit time on indeterminates is one-sixth of the is completed. So, in our example we'll say, you've 6 minimum period, with one exception, which is down got a defendant who's not eligible to earn any of 7 here, A ones, A one drug felonies. We'll come back these subsequent reductions. The parole 8 to that one in a minute. 9 eligibility date is six, that will be the earliest One-sixth of six years is one date the inmate will be able to be released from year; you subtract the one year of merit time from 10 your parole-eligibility date, that gives you a 11 Some inmates in our custody are 12 merit-eligibility date of five. Same thing: If eligible for presumptive release at that point. 13 the defendant is eligible for presumptive release And presumptive release gives inmates -- certain 14 and earns merit time, about five months before the inmates who are eligible for presumptive release --15 five years are up, DOCS will decide, in its 16 the applicable statute is Correction Law Section 16 discretion, whether or not to release the inmate. 806. About five months before the six years are If DOCS says no, the inmate goes to the parole 17 18 up, DOCS will decide, in their discretion, whether board. If the board says no at the five-year mark, 18 19 or not this inmate should be discharged from DOCS the inmate will see the board again at the six-year 19 to supervision by division of parole. If DOCS says 20 mark, but the inmate will not be considered again 21 no, the inmate will appear before the parole board 21 by DOCS for presumptive release. It's a one-shot two months before the six years are up, as if deal, either DOCS says yes at this point, or DOCS 22 presumptive release never happened. So, DOCS could 23 will not consider you again for presumptive 24 24 say no, the inmates still sees the parole board, at release. 49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	Page 194	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	Everybody good so far?	2
3	Drug indeterminate sentences,	3
4	indeterminate sentences imposed for drug felonies,	4
5	Penal Law Article 220 or 221, are eligible to earn	5
6	yet one more reduction, it's called supplemental	6
7	merit time. You get your supplemental-merit date -	7
8	again it's one-sixth - you get your supplemental	8
9	date by subtracting the supplemental merit from	9
10	your merit-eligibility date. Well, one year is	10
11	supplemental merit, you subtract it from five and	11
12	it gives you four. This inmate has the	12
13	supplemental-merit-eligibility date of four; merit	13
14	date of five, parole-eligibility date of six.	14
15	Everybody good with that?	15
16	My biggest gripe about	16
17	supplemental-merit eligibility is that it doesn't	17
18	appear in any statute. If you want to look at the	18
19	statute on merit time, how it's calculated, how you	19
20	earn it, you look at the Correction Law, Correction	20
21	Law Section 803, Subdivision 1-D, as in David. If	21
22	you want to find out well, all right. What is	22
23	the formula for calculating supplemental-merit	23
24	time? Where does it say only drug indeterminates	24

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 can earn it? You won't find it. It only appears in the session law that created it, Laws of 2004, 3 Chapter 738. So, if nothing else, it might be a 4 5 nice touch to have everything that involves the sentence-release dates, if you can't do one-stop 6 7 shopping, where all of your applicable provisions are in, say, one penal law section, it might be 8 9 nice to have everything at least within the Penal Law, or at the correct somewhere, so that if you 10 don't have the session laws, and I suspect most 11 practitioners don't, you could still be able to get 12 your hands on it. 13 Those are the three release dates that come off the minimum on an indeterminate. 15 16 On your max you have two release 17 dates, or sometimes one. The exception to that 18 again is the hate felonies. We'll come back to that in a minute. 19 Twelve represents the maximum 21 expiration date. The maximum expiration date is 22 the date as of which the full maximum term is 23 completed. So, if you've got a three to six, your

24 max is six; if you've got a ten to twenty, your max

Page 197

Page 195

	I age 170		I age 177
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	is twenty. Good time on an indeterminate term,	2	time are an all-or-nothing proposition. You either
3	except for Class A felonies, is one-third of the	3	earn the full amount authorized by statute, which
4	maximum term. In our example, one-third of twelve	4	is your one-sixth of the minimum, or you get
5	is four, you subtract the possible good time from	5	nothing.
6	the maximum expiration date, you get an earliest	6	Good time off the maximum is
7	conditional-release date of eight. So, this inmate	7	different. You can earn all of it; you could earn
8	has a total of five release dates. If this inmate	8	none of it; you could earn part of it. When
9	is also subject to a determinate term, this inmate	9	somebody comes to our front door, we would generate
10	is going to have a sixth release date.	10	these five release dates, if they came in with this
11	Good time on the maximum can be	11	six-to-twelve for a drug indeterminate. This
12	earned in increments, so you can have an inmate who	12	represents the earliest possible
13	gets turned down by the parole board at four, down	13	conditional-release date, but it's not carved in
14	by five, says no at six. Eventually this inmate is	14	stone. The presumption is not they're going out
15	going to reach their earliest possible	15	and the eight-year mark. The presumption is if
16	conditional-release date. The only people who care	16	they're still in our custody a few months before
17	about good time and conditional release are the	17	the eight years are up, we're going to look to see
18	people who keep getting turned down by the board,	18	have they earned the full four years of good time.
19	because if you get out at the four, five, or six	19	We look at that about four months
20	mark you don't care about good time; you're on the	20	before the earliest C.R. date, and we basically
21	street. But as I said, it gets real relevant to	21	look to two big areas: What does your disciplinary
22	the people who, for whatever reason, get turned	22	record look like; what does your program
23	down by the board.	23	participation look like? The Correction Law
24	Merit time and supplemental-merit	24	requires state prison to assign programs, identify

Page 196

Commission on Sentencina Reform - 6-6-2007

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

800.	523.7887 06/06/2007, Albany, N	Y, Co	Summission Meeting Associated Reporters Int I., Inc
	Page 198		Page 199
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	programs the inmates would benefit from, and if	2	eligible to earn merit time off the minimum
3	they say no thank you, they may do so, but when it	3	fifteen. On an A one indeterminate, the merit time
4	comes if they're still in our custody at the	4	is not one-sixth like it was over here, it's
5	eight-year mark DOCS may, in part, point to the	5	one-third. So, we take one-third of the minimum of
6	refusal, or the declining, of participation in	6	fifteen, this inmate has a merit date of ten and
7	programs as a basis for withholding all or part of	7	the max date of fifteen. And what we've been
8	the good time.	8	finding is that some inmates we we've had,
9	Everybody okay on these five	9	for about a year or two, the ability to
10	release dates?	10	resentence or the discretion to resentence
11	Okay. Middle column, we have an	11	certain inmates who have come to us on A one drug
12	example where we've got fifteen to life for a class	12	sentences. The earliest possible release date on
13	A one felony. That's the shortest permissible	13	an indeterminate A one for drugs is two-thirds of
14	sentence for a class A one felony. For our	14	the minimum; that's about sixty-six percent.
15	purposes, let's divide it into two subcategories:	15	When they get converted to drug
16	The inmate who's coming in with a fifteen-to-life	16	determinates, because you're no longer using this
17	for drugs, and the inmate who's coming in with a	17	formula, you're using the formula we'll get to in a
18	fifteen-to-life for murder.	18	minute, it pushed their earliest release date
19	The parole the minimum is	19	date back further in time. So, we did have a few
20	fifteen, so the inmate's parole-eligibility date is	20	inmates who earned merit time, went out to court,
21	going to be fifteen. That's the date as of which	21	got resentenced, were scheduled to be paroled
22	the fifteen years are up. If this is a drug	22	before the resentence; they come back from out to
23	indeterminate, because the crime was committed	23	Court, they've come back with one of these new drug
24	before the laws changed, this inmate is going to be	24	determinate resentences, their release date got
	Page 200		Page 201

Page 201 Page 200 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 you're not going to get supplemental merit on an A pushed back by six or eight or ten months. So, it comes as a horrible surprise to the inmate's 3 one. 4 attorney, and a much more horrible surprise to the Yes, sir. 5 inmate, who found out, no, I'm not going home in MR. BERGAMO: What -- what do you February; I'm going home in October. 6 tell this inmate -- we'll follow your rules you set 7 up. If we follow your rules, he's supposed to get Lots of things you've got to keep in the back of your mind, when you're dealing with 8 out, resentence, he has ten more months. What have any of this stuff. 9 you done to him? Why shouldn't he kill somebody? 10 He's so -- he's so crazed, what have -- what have Determinate terms -- yes, sir. you --? MR. BERGAMO: Is that inmate for 11 the fifteen-to-lifetime on a drug also eligible for 12 MR. DESIMONE: I'm -- I'm sorry. supplemental-merit time or not? 13 I'm hard of hearing. MR. DESIMONE: No, the reason --14 MR. BERGAMO: Let me start again. 15 and again, I -- I don't really know or understand 15 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: This the political background to a lot of this, but I do 16 might be a question for Tony. 17 MR. BERGAMO: Under the rules know that, when -- when all is said and done on this indeterminates, this is two-thirds of the 18 that were set out, he's qualified for -- for 18 19 minimum; this is five-sixth of the minimum; this is 19 release, but he also has this resentencing, as you 20 the full minimum. With the A ones your merit time 20 explain, faces ten more months or eight more 21 drops you to two-thirds. So, you're already at the 21 months. point you would be if you had a non A one drug 22 MR. ANNUCCI: I -- I think --. 22 23 indeterminate. This amount is two-thirds of that; 23 MR. BERGAMO: So, what happens --24 24 that amount is two-thirds of that. That's why what happens -- it's -- it's --?

	Page 202		Page 203
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	MR. ANNUCCI: That's a	2	built into into the resentencing thing, which
3	difficulty, but really that's between the inmate	3	was kind of kind of extraordinary.
4	and the lawyer. Now, what we've done in advance,	4	But obviously there's always
5	when the laws went into effect, I prepared a	5	going to be those problems, whether it's
6	special explanation that was printed in every law	6	resentencing or up front, where because it's so
7	library and every facility had it posted, so the	7	complicated, and the lawyer doesn't accurately
8	inmates could read. And we basically explained to	8	explain it to the client, that he comes to prison
9	them: You need to carefully consider whether, you	9	and says, oh, I'm not eligible for temporary
10	know, this is the right option for you, because if	10	release, because I'm now a homicide offender, I'm
11	you're currently starting an A one, and you get	11	going to C.R. or whatever. These are the things
12	qualified for merit time, you'll see the board and	12	that, hopefully, what will come out of this
13	maybe get out at the end of ten years. If you get	13	commission, is defense lawyers being able to better
14	resentenced to a determinate sentence, then the	14	understand, have more simplicity, to explain the
15	benefit for merit time is less, but you would	15	bottom line to their clients. Because that's what
16	definitely get out without seeing a parole board,	16	they
17	and you will need to discuss all of these things	17	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: But the
18	very carefully with your lawyer before you do it.	18	other half of it is how does the lawyer, you
19	In fact, the way the law was written, the the	19	know
20	defendant, when he went to go for resentencing, you	20	MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah.
21	know, he had the opportunity. The judge said okay,	21	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: keep
22	here is what I'm going to sentence you to, and he	22	from committing malpractice
23	could accept it or he could take it and still	23	MR. ANNUCCI: Right.
24	appeal it. I mean, he had a lot of due process	24	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: in

	Page 204		Page 205
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	these situations, because it's so complicated.	2	MR. DESIMONE: Well, I think if
3	lt's, you know	3	the attorney wanted to do their own research, as
4	MR. BERGAMO: Thank you.	4	opposed to calling us, they would have had a heck
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: it's	5	of a research project, because the every single
6	scary.	6	thing that you see on the board here, your Honor,
7	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Is this	7	comes from a different statute in a different
8	all may I just make one point?	8	section. And unless you know where to look
9	MR. DESIMONE: What, your Honor?	9	well, let let's take the example of somebody
10	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Your	10	who who who's going to be sentenced for a sex
11	suggestion that one of the things that should come	11	offense.
12	out is that all of the information should be in one	12	You start out by looking at Penal
13	place, like with the supplemental merit is not	13	Law Section 60.05, which was traditionally where
14	it's in the session law, so the the the	14	you looked where you started with, for
15	example that you just gave, would that be readily	15	permissible dispositions. When you look at 60.05
16	available to an attorney who wanted to take a look	16	it literally sends you to the brand new 60.13.
17	at it?	17	Okay. When you read 60.13 it says look at 70.80.
18	MR. DESIMONE: The session law?	18	When you get to 70.80, if the sex crime is
19	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Yes. No, no,	19	presently a V.F.O., defined as a V.F.O. in penal
20	no, the the this the the problems of	20	law 70.02, 70.80 says go back and look at the
21	resentencing. Would that have been in some place,	21	existing sentences that are authorized for V.F.O.s.
22	had had an attorney wanted to, could he or she	22	So, you have gone from 60.05 to 60.13 to 70.80
23	have avoided having a client who would have been	23	to and then either 70.02, .04, .08, .06. And
24	better off not to ask for resentencing?	24	from there you're still going to have to go way

	Page 206		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	over here at 70.45, and figure out the postrelease	2	you
3	supervision.	3	som
4	This is what it'sit's no	4	ther
5	place for the faint of heart, and it's no place for	5	syst
6	somebody who doesn't have malpractice insurance.	6	
7	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: And	7	hon
8	Rich, what what is the procedure? Can any	8	
9	defense attorney call up, and then you walk them	9	
10	through it? Or do you that has to be terribly	10	how
11	burdensome also on you to	11	thes
12	MR. DESIMONE: Well	12	(ind
13	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL:	13	com
14	provide it	14	retu
15	MR. DESIMONE: one of the	15	with
16	reasons we were specifically set up, back in 1995,	16	com
17	was to help practitioners navigate this maze of	17	
18	we we don't do any late-night T.V. advertising,	18	
19	so a lot of people don't know about us, but anybody	19	
20	who does know about us, we're more than happy to	20	Ricl
21	walk them through it.	21	You
22	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.	22	rese
23	And how do you how do you go about setting those	23	dete
24	dates for each each each inmate? I mean, do	24	they

2	you can you do it in a computer program, or
3	somebody has to sit there and actually calculate
4	them? Do you do every prisoner in the state prison
5	system?
6	MR. DESIMONE: Can I answer that
7	honestly, Tony?
8	MR. ANNUCCI: Ten words or less.
9	MR. DESIMONE: The computer knows
10	how to do most of these. It knows how to do all of
11	these. It knows how to do some of these
12	(indicating). It does not know how to do any
13	combinations; it does not know how to do any
14	returned violators. Those we literally do by hand,
15	with pencil and paper, then tap each number on a
16	computer screen.
17	We are tired.
18	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Uh-huh.
19	MR. AMODEO: I have a question
20	Rich. I just I a point of clarification.
21	You gave an example of the inmate who applied for
22	resentence, was granted resentence, got a

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

- terminate sentence instead of the indeterminate
- ey were serving for drug crime, ended up actually

	Page 208		Page 209
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	getting having to serve more time in the end.	2	Do you have any idea, Tony?
3	And and you pointed out that those those	3	MR. ANNUCCI: It's probably in my
4	supplemental-merit time, those the the things	4	book here someplace. I don't have it off the top
5	that impacted that person's sentence are only in	5	of my head. I know we keep track of how many there
6	unconsolidated law, in the session laws. But am I	6	were. Originally I think there were about, before
7	correct that, because of the changes to determinate	7	this the resentencing law went in, there were
8	sentencing for drug felonies, the changes that were	8	about six hundred or so A ones serving drug
9	done in '04, the kinds of problems, like that	9	offenses in the system. And I know I think
10	example you pointed out, will eventually disappear	10	I'm I'm thinking of a number around one hundred
11	without this commission doing anything about it,	11	and fifty to two hundred that have been
12	because ultimately drug felons will have who	12	resentenced. I'll I'll certainly get those
13	who are committing crimes now, under the new	13	exact numbers for everybody, and I'll get the
14	determinate sentencing scheme, will no longer be	14	how how much time was was on the sentence,
15	subject to indeterminate sentences, generally	15	because we do keep track of that.
16	speaking. Is that correct?	16	MR. MCDERMOTT: I've got a
17	MR. DESIMONE: Yes, that's	17	question. I don't know this is something in your
18	absolutely correct, that time will take care of a	18	field, Rich, or not, but this whole
19	lot of these problems.	19	supplemental-merit time, and merit time, and good
20	MR. GREEN: Have most of the A	20	time, are those provisions that take time away from
21	one drug felons who are eligible to be resentenced,	21	the sentence considered to be essential to, you
22	have most of them been resentenced already?	22	know, maintaining, you know, order in the prison
23	MR. DESIMONE: I'm not really	23	system? I mean, what's how valuable are those
24	familiar with the statistics.	24	from a DOCS perspective?

Page 207

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

		<i>,</i>	
	Page 210		Page 211
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	MR. ANNUCCI: Well, they're	2	the rules and and participate in positive
3	valuable in many ways. First of all, just look at	3	programming.
4	the the the basic good-time principle.	4	Then, for the nonviolent inmates,
5	Good-time principle says, on an indeterminate you	5	where you have these additional incent
6	get one-third off the max; on a determinate you get	6	incentives to get time off the minimum, merit time,
7	one-seventh. It's an enormous incentive for	7	supplemental-merit time, for thefor the drug
8	inmates to follow rules. If they engage in in	8	offenders, same principles are at work. Enormous
9	misbehavior they're going to get a sanction that	9	incentives for them to do the regular program, and
10	says recommended loss of good time, that will keep	10	something more, like get their G.E.D.,
11	them in prison longer. The overwhelming majority	11	drug-treatment certificate, voc. trade certificate,
12	of inmates want to get out as soon as possible,	12	or community service. So, these are important
13	even one day is is a difference that that	13	tools from a for us. And and right now, for
14	they'll write about. So, good time is a strong	14	a lot of reasons but right now, the there are
15	incentive for them to behave.	15	statistics in our system, on inmate-on-inmate
16	And in the last eight to ten	16	assaults, inmate-on-staff assaults, are record
17	years or so, we've put a strong renewed emphasis on	17	lows.
18	positive program participation. So that, for	18	Obviously, we have the ability
19	example, if you had been a sex offender who refused	19	to to segregate the most disruptive inmates, but
20	to go into the sex-offender-counseling program, now	20	the positive rewards, you those are very, very
21	that's going to count against you. And you might,	21	important as well. And they help run a safe system
22	again, lose all of your good time for refusing to	22	for all the thirty-two thousand employees that are
23	participate in that program. So, it serves as	23	there.
24	as an enormous incentive for you to to follow	24	MR. AMODEO: So, from a DOCS
1	Page 212 Commission on Sontonoing Deform 6.6.2007	1	Page 213
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	perspective, just at the time of sentencing, coming	2	released prior to completion of their entire

2	perspective, just at the time of sentencing, comin
3	up with a number, and that's the number, and

4 there's no reduction for your behavior in prison, 5 is not a good idea? MR. ANNUCCI: Right. If you ever 6 wanted -- if you ever wanted to consider a sentence 7 8 that there would be no reduction whatsoever, that 9 certainty is the fundamental, absolute goal, this 9 10 is it, you get a six-year sentence, and then you 10 get three years of postrelease supervision, no 11 11 12 variation, I think, from my experience, that that 12 13 would be a negative. There are certain attractions 13 to it, but I think they would be outweighed by the 14 14 15 removal of -- of the incentives to -- to behave. 15

16COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Now, is1617there other research showing whether the -- the --1718it works or doesn't work, other than the --?1819MR. ALEXANDER: There is national1920research, through the National Institute of20

- 21 Corrections, that shows this very thing we're 22 talking, showing that there has to be a system
- 23 that's based on some opportunity to give people

Associated Reporters Int'l., Inc.

24 some discretion, in terms of whether the people be

released prior to completion of their entire
sentence. Other than that, there's no incentive
for them to comply with institutional rules. If a
person's serving a flat five years, knowing that he
isn't going to be subject to the rules of good
time, what incentive is there for him to walk the
line in corrections?

COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: I agree --MR. ALEXANDER: And likewise, what is the incentive for us to --COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: -- it's logical, I'm just --MR. ALEXANDER: -- release him onto parole supervision, and expect him or her to adhere to the rules of parole supervision? 17 MR. AMODEO: Are -- now, are 18 19 there any jurisdictions in the U.S. that don't have 20 some kind of good time or merit time built into the 21 correctional system? 22 MR. ANNUCCI: I -- I am not aware 23 of any state that has a completely flat sentencing 24 structure, that doesn't allow any earning --.

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

just ask Rich a different subject?

	Page 214	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Even the	2
3	federal system does, even though it's a lot less,	3
4	but they	4
5	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Is there any	5
6	information as to how small it can be? Because I	6
7	understand they have one-seventh, which is quite	7
8	small.	8
9	MR. ANNUCCI: Correct.	9
10	JUDGE BING NEWTON: I have a	10
11	concern that that was not enough time. Has that	11
12	proven to be sufficiently?	12
13	MR. ANNUCCI: No, I I I	13
14	think it is enough time. That was one of my	14
15	concerns originally, whether whether it would be	15
16	insufficient, but as I said, inmates want to get	16
17	out as soon as possible, so the difference is	17
18	one-third and they still want to get out, but	18
19	there's a trade off. The guy that may have gotten	19
20	a three to nine on a B, now gets a	20
21	two-and-a-half-flat sentence is probably, you know,	21
22	getting out, earlier, than had he gotten that	22
23	that three to nine, so	23
24	ASSEMBLYMEMBER LENTOL: Can I	24

their lawyers. And don't -- don't they, or do 5 they, I guess, really is my question, trust the knowledge that you or Tony or some of the people, 3 rather -- rather than consulting their lawyer, 0 to -- to make a determination as to whether or not they should be resentenced under the new 2 Rockefeller Drug Law reform proposal, or continue 3 to serve the sentence -- the indeterminate sentence 4 that they had been serving? Wouldn't they be more 5 likely -- I guess my question boils down to: 6 Wouldn't they be more likely to not consult, necessarily, with their attorneys about that, but 8 with somebody in the jailhouse who may know more than even their attorneys do, about how the 9 0 sentencing will work? MR. DESIMONE: We -- we get 1 2 letters; we get lots and lots of letters. But very 3 few of them, that I can recall in recent memory, 4 were from inmates saying I'm thinking about getting

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

If -- you know, many of the folks

who are in prison are pretty savvy about their sentences and what's going on, even better than

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 resentenced, if I -- if I go ahead and get a drug 3 determinate, what will my dates look like? Oh, 4 I've -- I've certainly got plenty of calls from attorneys who knew that there might -- or who's gut 5 6 told them there might be a problem. But I -- I 7 honestly don't remember seeing any letters from 8 inmates saying gee, is this going to help me or 9 hurt me? 10 MR. ANNUCCI: Rich, do you 11 remember in the -- in the e-mail that we put out 12 for the inmates, did we actually give them an 13 example of the -- the fifteen-to-life guy, where if 14 you currently are eligible for merit time, you'll 15 get out at ten; if you get resentenced to a 16 fourteen-year determinate, and -- and you qualify 17 for the merits, you are going to get out at ten? I 18 thought we gave them the actual numbers, but just 19 as an example, just to get them thinking that, you 20 know, depending upon the exact mathematical 21 outcome, will determine whether they're better off 22 or not. 23 MR. DESIMONE: Because it's been 24 a few years, I don't really remember. In fact, I'm

Page 217

Page 215

	1 age 217
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	not really sure if I remember where I parked today.
3	But I I have that and I'll dig it out for us.
4	All right. Going on with our
5	example, our initial example where you see the
6	merit time of ten on the A one indeterminate,
7	you're not going to see that if this A one were
8	imposed for anything other than drugs. So, if this
9	were a kidnapping, murder, no. That's inmate's
10	earliest release date is going to be fifteen.
11	The correction law says you
12	cannot earn good time off a life-maximum term, for
13	a simply mathematical reason. If your good time
14	formula is one-third of a fixed number, with life
15	there is no fixed number, there's nothing to divide
16	by three. You cannot calculate a good-time release
17	date for the sentence of fifteen to life.
18	So, that's the basic theory
19	behind the indeterminates. Let's take a moment to
20	talk about determinates. As you've heard earlier
21	today, you've got three classes of defendants who
22	can receive a determinate, either for drugs, for
23	violent felonies, or for, now, sex crimes, as of
24	April of 2007. The release date all of them are

	Decc 219		Bage 210
1	Page 218 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 219 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	going to have is the maximum-expiration date. If	2	MR. DESIMONE: Yes, sir.
3	the determinate term is seven, the	3	MR. BERGAMO: I guess it's more
4	maximum-expiration date is going to be the date as	4	for Tony. I I agree with incentives to let them
5	of which seven years were served.	5	out early so they behave, to protect the C.O.s.
6	Good time on an on a	6	So, in the fifteen-to-life case, would you would
7	determinate, regardless of what it's for, is	7	you propose that the that go against the minimum
8	one-seventh. So, if you get somebody coming in	8	of fifteen, would to give them hope to get out
9	with a seven-year determinate for robbery, the good	9	early? Do you know what I'm trying to say?
10	time is one-seventh. You've got them coming in	10	MR. ANNUCCI: No, in fact, we
11	seven-year determinate for drugs, the good time is	11	we were the ones that that kind of lobbied
12	one-seventh. What distinguishes the the	12	behind the scenes originally, for the original
13	violents from the nonviolents, and the nonsex	13	merit time, at the time the decision was made to
14	crimes, on the determinates, is merit time.	14	not include A ones, and then, when we were doing
15	The drug determinates can get an	15	other sentence this is pre Rocky it was a
16	additional one-seventh for merit time, again unlike	16	part of the Rocky drug law reform, the A merit
17	the one-sixth or one-third we saw before. So, just	17	time off for the for the A one.
18	to sum up, this drug determinate for seven this	18	MR. DESIMONE: No, that came in
19	inmate has a max of seven, an earliest	19	the 2003.
20	conditional-release date of six, and a merit date	20	MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, So so
21	of five.	20	the the recommendation was to let them
22	Everybody okay before we go on to	22	get one-third off, because their sentences were so
23	the combinations?	23	long to begin with, that if they behaved for that
24	MR. BERGAMO: I have a question.	24	long a period of time, that they would get the
- ·		- ·	long a polica of allo, and aloy would get alo
	Page 220		Page 221
1	Page 220 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 221 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
1 2		1 2	
	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other	2	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's
2 3	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw	2 3	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive.
2 3 4	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing.	2 3 4	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off
2 3 4 5	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides	2 3 4 5	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have
2 3 4 5 6	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive	2 3 4 5 6	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's that that that is the nothing has changed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight, seven, six, five. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's that that that is the nothing has changed there. They have to their only ticket out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight, seven, six, five. Okay. We'll say they're both imposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's that that that is the nothing has changed there. They have to their only ticket out of prison is through the parole board, and nothing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight, seven, six, five. Okay. We'll say they're both imposed for drugs so that they're eligible to earn merit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's that that that is the nothing has changed there. They have to their only ticket out of prison is through the parole board, and nothing, good-time-wise, can guarantee their release.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight, seven, six, five. Okay. We'll say they're both imposed for drugs so that they're eligible to earn merit time and supplemental-merit time. These are your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 better percentage-wise benefit than every other drug offender in the system. So, we certainly saw the wisdom in that, thought it was a good thing. MR. GREEN: With the homicides and the kidnappings and your others, the incentive is, in terms of the parole hearing; correct? That? MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. Their their incentive is to try and have a clean record when they see the board and and MR. GREEN: Because their fifteen could be fifteen; it could be twenty; it could be MR. DESIMONE: So that's referred to us. MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah. That's that that that is the nothing has changed there. They have to their only ticket out of prison is through the parole board, and nothing, good-time-wise, can guarantee their release. MR. GREEN: No, it doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 MR. ANNUCCI: Yeah, that's that's the that's their incentive. MR. DESIMONE: Let's start off with a really easy combination where you have concurrent determinates and indeterminates. So we'll take the defendant who's got a three-to-six-year indeterminate, and a concurrent seven. Basically, whenever you've got concurrent combinations what you're really going to do, when you when you slice it all to plain English, you're going to calculate them separately, and you're going to pick the release dates that have the longer time to run. So on the three-to-six, where you'll have a actually, you know what? Make it a six-to-twelve. Six, five, four, twelve, eight, seven, six, five. Okay. We'll say they're both imposed for drugs so that they're eligible to earn merit time and supplemental-merit time. These are your release dates from the indeterminate; these are

	Page 222		Page 223
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	parole-eligibility date. We said before that on	2	Because this is a drug
3	the indeterminate, the full minimum was your	3	indeterminate, this sentence also qualifies him to
4	parole-eligibility date. The Penal Law says when	4	earn supplemental merit, and have a
5	you have got a combination of determinates and	5	supplemental-merit date of four. He's got it; it
6	indeterminates that run concurrently, your	6	doesn't do him any good. You have to look to see,
7	parole-eligibility date is going to be six-sevenths	7	on this side of the board, what's the earliest
8	of the determinate. So, when this stood by itself,	8	possible release date on the determinate. He can't
9	six was the conditional-release date. When you	9	get out before five. So, even though, yeah,
10	throw it in the pot with a concurrent	10	statutorily eligible not even statutory, that
11	indeterminate, six becomes your parole-eligibility	11	crazy session law, you can earn supplemental over
12	date.	12	there, his earliest release date is here. So his
13	So, in our example I've got a	13	dates are five, six; five, six.
14	parole date of six on this side of the board, I've	14	Everybody good?
15	got a six on that side of the board, they're both	15	Yes, sir.
16	the same amount. This inmate's parole-eligibility	16	MR. GREEN: Now, that's only if
17	date is six. Had one of these been larger, that	17	they're concurrent sentences; correct?
18	one would have been the controlling	18	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. We're
19	parole-eligibility date.	19	going to do consecs after this. Then we're going
20	Same thing with merit time. The	20	to do the you don't know what job satisfaction
21	merit date over here is five. The merit date over	21	means till you look at the reduction statute on the
22	there is five. I would have taken whichever one	22	consecutive indeterminate and determinates.
23	were larger. In this case they're both the same	23	All right. The maximums are the
24	amount. The merit date is five.	24	same thing. We said the seven is the maximum of

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	the determinate; twelve is the maximum of the	2
3	indeterminate. This inmate has a controlling max	3
4	date of twelve.	4
5	The conditional-release date of	5
6	eight is larger than the conditional-release date	6
7	of six; remember this is wearing two hats. So, the	7
8	max date is twelve, the C.R. date is eight. This	8
9	is what we do all day long.	9
10	Everybody okay with concurrent	10
11	combinations?	11
12	Consecutive combinations. When	12
13	you have got consecutive combinations, you're going	13
14	to do a little bit of comparing; you're going to do	14
15	a little bit of adding; and you've got to know when	15
16	you should be comparing and not adding, and when	16
17	you should be adding and not comparing.	17
18	The parole-eligibility date you	18
19	get on a consecutive combination by adding the	19
20	minimum of the indeterminate to six-sevenths of the	20

- 21 determinate. Well, six-sevenths of seven is six;
- 22 six plus six equals a P.E. of twelve.
- 23 When you get to your -- to figure
- 24 out your maximum, it says step one is to look at

Page 225 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 the maximum of the indeterminate by itself. Step two is to look at the determinate plus the minimum of the indeterminate, and take the larger of those two. So, what it's saying is the max of the indeterminate by itself is twelve, versus six plus seven equals thirteen. Thirteen is bigger. This inmate has a minimum of twelve and a max of thirteen. Am I the only one that looks weird to? That his earliest -- again, depending upon whether or not he's eligible to earn merit

- 3 time, you've got a one-year window between the
- parole date and the maximum-expiration date. 4
 - As for the good time, the
- 6 correction law gives you a very elegant formula for
- 7 figuring out good time on consecutive
- 8 determinate/indeterminate combinations.
- Ninety-nine percent of the time that formula will 9
- 20 give you a release date that winds up before the
- 21 parole-eligibility date. For example, it says take
- 22 one-seventh of your determinate, which is one;
- 23 one-third of your indeterminate max, which is four.
- It gives you five years of good time. Subtract 24
 - 57 (Pages 222 to 225)

	Page 226	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	five from thirteen and you get a C.R. date of	2
3	eight. So, if that's where the statute ended you	3
4	would have a minimum of twelve, a C.R. of eight,	4
5	and a max of thirteen. They had to put in a	5
6	provision into the Penal Law that said no.	6
7	Whenever you get a C.R. date that comes before	7
8	your the date you first see the parole board,	8
9	ignore the results you get and slide it up to the	9
10	parole date of twelve.	10
11	So, the bottom line is you've got	11
12	a parole date of twelve, a C.R. date of twelve, a	12
13	max of thirteen, and this, people, is with the	13
14	numbers being real nice. You should see some of	14
15	the numbers we come up with when we're not dealing	15
16	with things that are divisible by six or seven.	16
17	So, this inmate is basically	17
18	doing twelve, twelve, and thirteen.	18
19	What happens in the real world?	19
20	Well, four months before the twelve years are up	20
21	DOCS decides whether or not the inmate's earned the	21
22	year of good time. If the inmate has, the inmate	22
23	will be C.R.'d at twelve. If DOCS determines the	23
24	inmate been't carned the full year of good time	24

24 inmate hasn't earned the full year of good time,

	Page 228	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	good time actually is	2
3	MR. AMODEO: Well, she'd like to	3
4	know what what goes into the decision-making.	4
5	How do you how do you decide that, was the	5
6	question.	6
7	MR. ANNUCCI: John, I think	7
8	you're referring to the time-allowance committee	8
9	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Right,	9
10	that that DOCS has	10
11	MR. ANNUCCI: that that	11
12	reviews an inmate's records prior prior to the	12
13	C.R. date, to determine whether?	13
14	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Yeah.	14
15	MR. ANNUCCI: Okay.	15
16	MR. DESIMONE: Tony, do you want	16
17	to?	17
18	MR. ANNUCCI: As I as I said	18
19	earlier, there are two things you will the	19
20	time-allowance committee looks at: His	20
21	disciplinary record, and his program record. As a	21
22	part of his disciplinary record we have infractions	22
23	that are classified as tier one, two, or three,	23
24	tier three being the most serious. For example	24

	Page 227
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	the inmate will go before the parole board, at
3	which point the board will say yes or no. So we
4	could say no, you didn't get your good time, but
5	parole could still grant the inmate discretionary
6	release and have him go out at twelve.
7	If if he doesn't earn good
8	time and the board says no, he stays with us till
9	he maxes out at thirteen.
10	Everybody good on that?
11	Yes, ma'am.
12	JUDGE BING NEWTON: This this
13	is just an aside: Can you just can you just
14	talk about what goes into discretionary release,
15	when DOCS decides to grant it to the inmate?
16	MR. DESIMONE: On presumptive
17	release?
18	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Right.
19	FROM THE FLOOR: Discretionary,
20	she said.
21	FROM THE FLOOR: Discretionary,
22	for parole.
23	JUDGE BING NEWTON: Discretionary
24	release that DOCS grants to the inmate before the

24 release that DOCS grants to the inmate, before the

Page 229 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 assault on another inmate, contraband drugs, weapon -- all -- all of those things. When you are found guilty of one of those offenses, and a hearing officer imposes a penalty, he could sentence you to S.H.U., he could say keeplock, and he could also say in addition, I'm imposing a recommended loss of good time in the amount of eight months, for example. So, if that's the only disciplinary infraction, when the time allowance committee meets, four months prior to the C.R. 2 date -- in an example I'll give you, let's say, it's an eight-to-twenty-four-year sentence, and so he's been in our -- on a robbery that the parole board did not grant him release. He comes to year sixteen, that's his C.R. date. Four months prior the time-allowance committee meets. They review his disciplinary record and they say, okay, you do have this one infraction, but that was ten years ago, and we notice that you have not had any disciplinary infractions since then, so since you 2 had maintained a very good disciplinary record, and you've also done the assigned programs, you know, you have been in academic education,

58 (Pages 226 to 229)

	Page 230		Page 231
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	vocational-trade training, we're going to grant you	2	again, and then grant him the rest of of the
3	all of your good time. We're not going to hold	3	of the good time. So, in in that scenario, when
4	that recommended loss of eight months. And they	4	you're sixteen, if two years later he finally
5	would let him go out at the C.R. date.	5	agrees and completes his his his
6	And obviously that was, you know,	6	sex-offender-counseling program, and he hasn't
7	on the one extreme. The other extreme, of course,	7	misbehaved, they would then grant him the remainder
8	is the the individual who keeps getting	8	of his good time, which is why, as Rich explained
9	disciplinary infraction after disciplinary	9	earlier, you can earn it and the whole thing or
10	infraction, and as has lost well more than, you	10	in parts, depending up on the circumstances.
11	know, eight years of good time, and then shown	11	So, there's a lot of different
12	no no ability to conform, then the	12	scenarios
13	time-allowance committee would probably say we are	13	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: It's
14	withholding all of your good time.	14	pretty objective.
15	Now another example could be,	15	MR. ANNUCCI: It's somewhat
16	same inmate, who has behaved well	16	objective, yeah, but I mean, they're the the
17	disciplinary-wise, and he's been a sex offender	17	inmates know up front. When they come into the
18	that has refused to go into sex-offender	18	system they know up front what their program needs
19	counseling. Well, the the committee might say	19	are. Someone will look at the background of the
20	okay, you we are withholding all of your good	20	offender and say okay, the program needs are
21	time until you complete the program. And then the	21	academic education, alternatives to violence. And
22	inmate might finally say, okay, I'll go into the	22	it's up to the inmate to participate in those
23	program and then I I'll complete it, in which	23	programs.
24	case then the time-allowance committee will meet	24	The only thing is the
	Dage 222		Page 222

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 2 time-allowance committee is instructed if, for any areas. 3 reason, no fault of the inmate, he was in, you 3 Pam is here from Florida: I want 4 know, an outside hospital for years and couldn't to make sure that we all hear from her. And I know 4 5 I'm starting to get tired, so if you could do it, get to programs --5 6 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Or 6 I'd really appreciate it. 7 7 there's a waiting list. MR. DESIMONE: All right. I'll 8 MR. ANNUCCI: -- is you can't 8 just wrap up with one relatively simple example of 9 hold that against him. If, through no fault of the 9 why practitioners in the field would never be able 10 inmate, he couldn't participate in program, that to come up with the math we do. 10 can't be held against him. But otherwise the 11 11 Look at the inmate who's got a 12 time-allowance committee will -- will make their 12 three-to-six, and a consecutive 13 decision. And the inmate can appeal it to central 13 seven-and-a-half-to-fifteen. Two crimes, one of 14 office. And we have an individual who looks at 14 which is eligible to earn merit time, the other is 15 these things very carefully, because we understand, 15 not, but the other one doesn't knock him out of 16 first and foremost, you have to run a fair system. 16 the -- it doesn't render him ineligible to earn 17 The inmates have to believe in it, to be a safe 17 merit on the other one, it's just that by statute 18 system. 18 it's not eligible to earn merit time. 19 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay. 19 You add them together, you get 20 Tony and Rich, could you wrap up in about the next 20 ten and a half to twenty-one. There's something on 21 ten minutes? And I know, at least you're local and 21 the books we call colloquially the reduction 22 you'll be working with the commission, and I'm sure 22 statute that will reduce the terms of certain 23 that this isn't going to be first and only time 23 indeterminate or determinate terms when they that we're going to address these very complicated 24 24 aggregate to more than a higher amount. This

800.523.7887

	D 224		D 015
1	Page 234 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 235 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	sentence falls into that category, the	2	you're not a whiz with decimals and fractions and
3	ten-to-twenty well, the	2	dividing by seven, you're never going to get the
4	ten-and-a-half-to-twenty-one becomes a	4	right answer. And again this is a relatively
	-		
5	ten-to-twenty.	5	simple combination. So, just keep in the back of
6	We have to figure out what	6	your mind that whatever formula come that you
7	percentage we have to figure out the ratio	7	come up with it would be nice if people in the
8	between this and this, because in our example the	8	field could actually be able to employ it with
9	three-year term was eligible to earn supplemental	9	confidence, and realize all right, if I plead this
10	merit, and this one wasn't. So, let's say this was	10	is what I'm going to get.
11	a drug crime, and that was a grand larceny. So,	11	And I'm out of time, and I'd like
12	first we have to do some we figure out, all	12	to thank you again for the opportunity.
13	right, this is twenty-eight point fifty-seven	13	MR. ANNUCCI: Can I just ask one
14	percent of the total. We have to multiply that by	14	question, Richard? As a general matter, because
15	the number of years, and we get two point eight	15	these combinations are so complicated, with the
16	five seven years. We convert that into the number	16	different formulas, one-seventh, one-third is
17	of days, that becomes one zero four six days. We	17	your life is going to be easier if we move, as much
18	divide that by six to get the supplemental-merit	18	as possible, from the remaining indeterminates to
19	time, equals one hundred seventy-four days.	19	the determinate sentencing format?
20	So, to get the supplemental-merit	20	MR. DESIMONE: Going to a mostly
21	time, we would take one-sixth of that the the	21	determinate system, in the short run, won't help
22	merit date would be five-sixths of that; the	22	us, because you're still going to have thousands of
23	supplemental-merit date would be five-sixths minus	23	inmate in the pipeline who have got indeterminates
24	a hundred and seventy-four days. And again, if	24	as well, but you're right, eventually, like the
			,,,
	Page 236		Page 237
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	problem with the A one resentences, eventually time	2	supervision, 70.45, you don't have to look
3	will take away that problem.	3	elsewhere to get all the rules. Again, once you
4	MR. ANNUCCI: So, if we're we	4	get the 70.45 you want to pull your hair out, but
5	are already committed to determinate, ultimately it	5	at least you know, all right, if it has to do with
6	will be easier if we move as much as the remainder	6	P.R.S. I'm looking in 70.45. So at least taking
7	to determinate as possible.	0	
		7	pulling provisions out from the C.D.L. out of the
8	-	7	pulling provisions out from the C.P.L., out of the
0	MR. DESIMONE: Correct.	8	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one
9	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay.	8 9	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location.
10	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you	8 9 10	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if
10 11	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process?	8 9 10 11	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start
10 11 12	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1	8 9 10 11 12	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process?
10 11 12 13	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we,	8 9 10 11 12 13	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure.
10 11 12 13 14	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: I I COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George.
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it?	8 9 10 11 12 13	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: I I COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been fond of the one-stop-shopping concept. You've got	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the determinates that you have in the system now, if we
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: I I COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been fond of the one-stop-shopping concept. You've got	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the determinates that you have in the system now, if we
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: I I COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been fond of the one-stop-shopping concept. You've got it was some statutes, but not with a lot of them.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the determinates that you have in the system now, if we did purely indeterminate, what would that do?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DESIMONE: Correct. MR. ANNUCCI: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you have other ideas how to streamline this process? MR. DESIMONE: 1 1 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If we, you know, started to put together a subcommittee to really work on this aspect of it? MR. DESIMONE: I've always been fond of the one-stop-shopping concept. You've got it was some statutes, but not with a lot of them. For example, if you want to know whether sentences	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Correction Law, and just plopping them in one central location. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So, if we got someone to work with you, could we start that process? MR. DESIMONE: Sure. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: George. MR. ALEXANDER: Just going to ask just the opposite question, barring the determinates that you have in the system now, if we did purely indeterminate, what would that do? MR. DESIMONE: Again, it it

21 Penal Law 7025, that's pretty much where you have 21 22 22

- to look. 7025 is a disaster, but at least you 23
- know, all right, I'm going to be looking there or not at all. Same thing with postrelease 24

60 (Pages 234 to 237)

determinates would be simple. But because we've

thirteen years, for some time to come you're going

had determinates on the books now for twelve,

23

24

	Page 238		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Co
2	to have the the these crazy combinations, but	2	comm
3	yes if you went to all one kind, it would simplify	3	
4	the math.	4	you, F
5	Thank you.	5	
6	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	6	I really
7	you very much. And I know we'll call on you often,	7	speak
8	so I really appreciate that. Can we plug ahead, or	8	fascin
9	do we need to take a five-minute break? Keep	9	York.
10	going?	10	
11	FROM THE FLOOR: Yeah, yeah.	11	
12	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Keep	12	we're
13	going. Okay. Pam Griset, I appreciate so much you	13	becau
14	coming here from Florida. I know when we first	14	
15	started sitting down and talking about this, Pam,	15	
16	came up immediately as someone who was pivotal to	16	think i
17	the last effort on the sentencing committee, but	17	
18	also has gone on to carefully study the sentencing	18	
19	law in New York, sentencing law from a policy	19	much
20	perspective, teaches it in in in Florida, in	20	room,
21	law school, and has really studied the system and	21	
22	the policy implications of it. And so, I'm	22	with th
23	delighted that you agreed to come here, and hope	23	do. H
24	we'll be able to tap into your expertise as the	24	restru
	Page 240		
	Tage 240		

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 2 history can give you some ideas, and hopefully 3 3 spark some thoughts that you might not have had 4 previously, and give you, perhaps, some inspiration 4 5 for what you -- what you should do. 5 6 I have put this presentation into 6 7 four sections, and let's see if I can play with 7 8 this toy. All right. 8 9 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Do you 9 10 10 want somebody else to do that for you? DR. GRISET: No, it's okay. 11 11 12 COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay. 12 13 DR. GRISET: Parallels, which by 13 14 that I mean, times in our past history where New 14 15 York State has faced very similar kinds of 15 16 screwed-up, mixed-up sentencing systems. 16 17 Predecessors, here I won't do all 17 of the predecessor commissions, it would be way too 18 18 19 much, but I just picked six of them, and I'll only 19 20 focused on a couple of them. 20 21 Pitfalls -- as you can see, I 21 22 like alliteration. Pitfalls, I will mostly talk 22 23 23 about the pitfalls that the previous sentencing-guidelines commission, faced. And if 24 24

Page 239 commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 nission continues its work. And I'll just turn it over to Pam. DR. GRISET: Thank you very much. lly appreciate this opportunity to come to k to you. There isn't much I find more nating than the history of sentencing in New Now I have to kind of start --. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: I think going to need you at the microphone, use --DR. GRISET: I have this --. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: 1 -- 1 it's the acoustics in the room --DR. GRISET: Okay. COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: -- as n as anything else, because it's such a huge , SO --. DR. GRISET: Let me just start he caveat: History cannot tell you what to History cannot tell this commission how to ucture its important recommendations. But Page 241

	Page 241
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	you don't do sentencing guidelines that's fine,
3	because some of the same issues, you will face.
4	You'll face it in a different format than the
5	'83-85 commission did, but the same issues are
6	here.
7	And finally possibilities and
В	not answers; I don't have them, but possibilities:
9	Some things you could hope to achieve, perhaps,
0	with this commission.
1	So, let me begin with parallels:
2	1796, that was the state prison was established in
3	New York. Before 1796, there was capital
4	punishment for over two hundred crimes in New York,
5	also corporal punishment. Corporal punishment was
6	abolished and death penalty was reserved for
7	murderers and traitors. Guess what? Determinate
8	sentencing. They didn't use that word, but that's
9	what they had. Fixed terms of incarceration were
0	set by judges, and inmates served their entire
1	sentence. I'll I think it was 1817 that good
2	time started, so there wasn't any good time, but
3	there was quite extensive executive clemency or
4	pardon.

1	Page 242 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 243 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	The first prison well,	2	orderly routine, and isolating them from
3	actually it started off as a jail, but in 1796, it	3	temptation, would lead the way out of crime, that
4	took the first seventy prisoners that were admitted	4	was the belief; that was the rhetoric, if you
5	for long-term residency in New York, and it was	5	would. That was the rhetoric that was the
6	named after the famous Newgate in England. It was	6	philosophy driving this early-sentencing system.
7	in Greenwich Village. And I do not believe it's	7	In reality, once we started
8	still there any longer. But that was the first	8	having prisoners as long-term residents, as as
9	one. The first one what we really think as the	9	opposed to just sitting there waiting to get
10	first one is the state prison in Auburn, New York.	10	executed, or sitting just short-term, once they
11	That was really the the prison that most people,	11	became long-term residents, overcrowding,
12	when they say what's the first prison in New York,	12	corruption, brutal and bizarre punishments became
13	they say Auburn. And actually it was 1816 that	13	routine. I've just few pictures to give you some
14	Auburn was authorized, but in 1823 it started to	14	of the I I couldn't resist this picture. I
15	taking inmates.	15	believe it was Sing it it was Auburn, 1820.
16	And it's kind of interesting to	16	I don't if you can really see, but the inmates had
17	go to Auburn. Even today there's a big wall around	17	to walk with their hand on the shoulder of the
18	the city, so it's kind of interesting.	18	other inmate, as part and they weren't allowed
19	And a few years later inmates	19	speak to each other, supposedly.
20	from Auburn took the Erie Canal down to Sing to	20	I love this woodcut from 1840,
20	Ossining, and built Sing Sing. That's few years	21	and you can see the striped uniforms, which in some
22	later.	22	places have come back.
23	The rhetoric versus the reality.	23	Here's an example of one of the
24	The ideology of forcing inmates to conform to	24	horrible tortures. It doesn't look it, you think
27	The lacelegy of foreing initiates to conterm to	27	homble toltares. It doesn't look it, you think
	Page 244		Page 245
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	it looks just the guy's taking a nice shower, but I	2	some of these, the whatever the larger social
3	don't know if you can see, but his hands are	3	forces, criminal justice is never immune, and
4	shackled, and so he he gets the feeling that	4	criminal justice usually rides along on the larger
5	he's drowning, because the water is coming right	5	waves of social policy.
	The s drowning, because the water is conning right	5	

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

6 down, and there's -- that's just an example of some7 of the bizarre and brutal punishments that were the

- 8 norm. They were the norm.
- 9 So, I'm moving quickly through
- 10 the decades. In 1881 there was a new penal code, a
- 11 previous commission, the Field Commission, had
- 12 operated in the 1860s and 1870s. And this time the
- 13 D, determinate sentencing, was replaced with
- 14 indeterminate, the I, and with minimum and
- 15 maximums, just as you're familiar with today. And
- 16 back then crimes were classified into just very
- 17 big, broad, wide categories: Crimes against
- 18 persons; crimes against property; and there was a
- 19 few other categories. And what we started to see
- 20 in New York in 1881, which continued right until
- 21 really early '70s was -- early 1970s, excuse me --
- 22 was the influence of progressive-era ideology on
- 23 criminal justice and on punishment.
- 24 As I'll discuss, as we go through
- So, that brings us up to 19 -- as
 again -- I'm not the -- give -- doing justice to
- 20 history here. I realize that taking history in
- 21 these broad bands of time can only be suggestive

penal code, and we have a -- had a Penal Law. And

mess; separate crimes were created for each offense

instead of the broad crime categories, alphabetical

listings crimes. It sounds logical, but it was a

type. The intent of it was to keep degrees of

crime mutually exclusive so they wouldn't be

overlapping. But the truth was, the result was,

very difficult; charging decisions were arbitrary

crimes dealing with similar subject matters were

not located together, and charging decisions were

- 22 and illustrative; they cannot be determinative of
- 23 what really was.

and cumbersome.

- 24 Now here we have 1961, the penal
 - 62 (Pages 242 to 245)

800.523.7887

	Page 246		Page 247
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	code revision, and I'm only going to talk about	2	Misdemeanors? Talk about
3	sentencing sentencing there was lot more to	3	disparity, misdemeanors were often punished more
4	it, there were C.P.L. changes as well as penal code	4	severely than felonies, just because of this kind
5	changes, but the Bartlett Commission began its work	5	of crazy system of amendment upon amendment, and no
6	in 1961. And at that time the penal according	6	refinement or evening out evening out I
7	to Judge Bartlett and actually I had the	7	this isn't really very substantive, but I love
8	privilege of interviewing Judge Bartlett in the	8	these kind of funny things, so I had to I had to
9	'80s, and he was reminiscing with me about his	9	add this one: This was one of the archaic
10	experiences, and I have some quotes from things	10	provisions in the law that Judge Bartlett found,
11	that he said. He said when he got there in 1961	11	and I youyou couldn't it was against the
12	sentencing in New York, he felt, was a hodgepodge	12	law to sell or give away baby chicks, ducklings, or
13	conglomeration of amendment upon amendment.	13	other fowl, under two months of age, in any
14	Doesn't that sound familiar?	14	quantity less than six. The point and I
15	Narrow and highly specific,	15	don't I you know, I think a lot of those
16	overlapping offense definitions. Well, you know	16	archaic provisions have been cleaned up. You may
17	what problems overlapping offense definitions can	17	stumble on something that you still have to think
18	cause. Here's just an example. Back then the	18	about. Times change; social issues change.
19	the crime of malicious injury to property was	19	Felonies, and this is still what
20	covered by twenty-five different sections and	20	we were what Paul Shechtman was talking about
21	numerous subsections. So, it was a little	21	earlier, felonies were this was the first time,
22	confusing. And there were thirteen different	22	where they were classified A through E.
23	maximum sentences for felonies. Hmm, that sounds	23	Now, I'm going up to where we are
24	familiar too.	24	today, and it does seem I was fairly sure of

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 1 2 2 this when I made my presentation, now I'm 3 convinced, after listening today, that current 3 4 4 sentencing is, clearly, a crazy-quilt mishmash. 5 5 The sentencing system today is, again, complex; 6 it's riddled with opportunities for disparities and 6 7 7 discrimination; different sentencing rules apply to 8 different subsections of the same crime. 8 9 9 And this is just one example I 10 found, and I'm sure that there are -- I could have 10 11 found more, but for class D felonies, there are ten 11 12 different categories, depending -- and I think it's 12 13 actually closer to fifteen, depending on age, prior 13 record, and crime. 14 14 15 So, what are the lessons that you 15 16 can learn from -- that we could learn from the 16 17 17 parallels, from history? Well, one lesson is that 18 18 sentencing-reform movements come in cycles. 19 Another lesson is that determinate and 19 20 indeterminate systems also come in cycles. I 20 21 really haven't talked about this yet, and I will 21 later, but reform movements can, one hopes, force 22 22 23 attention on the allocation of power. Who are you 23 24 24 going to give power to, for what reason, in what

Page 249 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 situations? And you're really forced to think about that when you start to think about reforming the Penal Law. And this isn't a very elegant sentence, but it -- it -- no matter what happens, this is something that has to have periodic attention. The sentencing guidelines commission I was on, the plan was that it would continue to exist. Well, the plan was that they would pass sentencing guidelines, and then the commission would continue to exist, to continue to keep the law clean. And so, that might be a recommendation that, regardless of whatever you ultimately come up with, that there might be some continued role for some body, whether it's this commission or some other, to kind of keep everything consistent over -- as time goes on. And it's clearly time to start to reform cycle again in New York. There doesn't seem to -- it seems like hats off to the governor for realizing, for -- for going forward. So, those are

the parallels that I wanted to talk about.

Now let me talk very -- a little

1	Page 250 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Page 251 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	bit about the predecessors, and by that I mean some	2	discussion already of the Bartlett Commission, I'm
3	of the other commissions. And I really limited	3	going to talk more, not so much about the specifics
4	limited it, because I there are there are	4	of what they did, but about their theories, and
5	dozens and dozens. I'm just going to talk about	5	their philosophy, because I think you can't you
6	six, and I'm not going to talk about them too much.	6	have to consider all that. There's no way to
7	This is, as I said, not not an	7	separate theory from sentencing practice.
8	inclusive list. The Bartlett Commission, I've	8	This was all inspired by the
9	already mentioned a little bit. This is a	9	A.L.I.'s model penal code movement, which swept the
10	commission you might not know too much about,	10	nation. And New York, like every other state, got
11	McGuinness-Oswald Committee, I'll talk a little bit	11	interest got interested in changing and fixing
12	about that. The Morganthau Committee; the Liman	12	its its codes. And they're in, not necessarily,
13	Commission; the McQuillan Commission, and the one I	13	lock-step with the model penal-code movement, but
14	worked on, which for, I'm just taking the names of	14	taking a lot of the clues from what other what
15	the chairmen, first it was Judge Bellacosa, and	15	the A A.L.I. had recommended.
16	then Ken Feinberg. So I'm just taking the names of	16	And the rehabilitative ideal was
17	the commissioner to to designate them.	17	the glue that held the movement together, as
18	I will be talk when I talk	18	pertains to sentencing. Now, there are lot of
19	about pitfalls, I'll be talking about the '83 to	19	other things, in C.P.L. and so forth, that had
20	'85 effort, but I just want to set the stage by	20	nothing to do with rehabilitation. But it was
21	talking very briefly about some of the other	21	that and when I it's not just rehabilitation.
22	predecessors.	22	I call it the rehabilitation ideal, because it's a
23	So, the Bartlett Commission, I'd	23	whole philosophy; it's a whole set of of things
24	like to start and I realize that we've had some	24	that it's not just, oh, I'm going to

Page 253

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
rehabilitate you in prison. It's a lot more than	2	Rejected mandatory sentences,
that. It's it's a whole theory and way of	3	I'll talk about that more, but the concept of
thinking about things. Today we have the	4	mandatory sentencing would be anathema to an
determinate ideal, which is also a whole series and	5	indeterminate rehabilitative ideal, absolutely
way of thinking about things.	6	would make it would be impossible, they don't
Well, under the rehabilitative	7	fit in a in a rehabilitative, indeterminate
ideal, and I must tell you that that this	8	system.
picture, that's not a ship, that's a pencil. And	9	And what the Bartlett Commission
the I.D and pencil would be representing	10	did was, and this is just illustrative, but it
education and rehabilitation. And under the	11	really went through the exercise of saying who are
rehabilitative model the key to success, for that	12	the players, and what are the reasons for giving
inmate to succeed, they would have to be educated	13	them power? It matched purpose the purpose of
and do whatever it is that to improve their	14	punishment, what they were trying to achieve, in
chances upon reentry.	15	that case, with who with what actors were the
The Bartlett Commission, I'm	16	ones that properly should get that power.
going to go very quickly here, because you know	17	And I'll just give one example
this, you've heard this already: A, B, C, D, E,	18	here, in the Bartlett Commission days, they
with the rules where I don't really need to go into	19	believed the legislature should only serve a
them now, parole release after the minimum	20	retributive function, boundary setting, maximums,
possible possibility, and back and good time	21	but other actors in the in the system had
was deducted from the maximum, that's already been	22	deterrents and capacitation.
discussed. So oh, this hasn't been discussed	23	I yeah, I guess, John, when
much yet.	24	you said isolation today, I think it's it

Page 252

Page 251 on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

64 (Pages 250 to 253)

	Page 254		Page 255
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	probably incapacitation your your guess, you	2	offender ought to be treated in the future, so,
3	know, that that's probably what it means.	3	obviously a judge could not determine time served.
4	And I don't need to go through a	4	There was no way. The judge didn't have that
5	whole litany of explanations of what these are.	5	information. Only the correctional officials,
6	And that's just illustrative. And it's not easy	6	working at a later time, could tell whether the
7	it's not easy to match purpose with power, and it	7	treatment had worked.
8	won't be a perfect exercise. But it might get you	8	The legislative reaction to the
9	thinking about who do you want to give this power	9	Bartlett Commission's work was extremely positive.
10	to? I mean, you're not going to reduce the amount	10	They really didn't make much changes in the
11	of power, you're just going to distribute it. Who	11	Bartlett Commission's proposal. It was passed in
12	you want to distribute it to, and why, and at what	12	1965, with an effective date of January 1st, 1967.
13	stage?	13	Governor Rockefeller, who was inspirational in
14	Here are some quotes that I just	14	getting this movement, this commission started, he
15	thought were interesting, from my own interviews	15	said there was that he praised the commission's
16	with Judge Bartlett. "We assume the essential	16	work, and he said there was ample scope for both
17	validity of indeterminate sentencing." His	17	the rehabilitation of offenders and the protection
18	commission's work was very easy in that sense,	18	of the public.
19	there wasn't a commissioner who disagreed with that	: 19	And in my way of thinking about
20	general concept. So, their work was a lot easier.	20	it, the statutory modernization of the
21	He said "Responsibility should be distributed among	21	rehabilitative paradigm was complete at that point.
22	judges, penal, and parole authorities, and the	22	However, in the last oh, let me go one more.
23	executive." The assumption that judge judges	23	This was a commission short it
24	could not know, at the time of sentencing, how the	24	started in started in 1966, Russ Oswald and Paul

Page 256

Page 257

	1 age 250		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on S
2	McGuinness, DOCS Commissioner Paul McGuinness and	2	nothing to do with inc
3	Parole Chief Russ Oswald were co-chairs, and again,	3	nothing to do with v
4	everything was rehabilitation; everything was	4	primarily. I think what
5	indeterminate sentencing; and they even went as far	5	were changing, the s
6	as to try to match the rehabilitative theory with	6	And it wasn't just sen
7	the operations of the entire criminal justice	7	things. This new th
8	system. They introduced a concept called	8	was ascending.
9	continuous custody. It's a great concept, never	9	Well, wha
10	went any place, but it was a great concept instead	10	why did this happen?
11	of treating offenders, as oh, this crime, this	11	people believed in thi
12	crime, this crime, you think of their long-term	12	all the way to 1970s,
13	exposure to the system, and at each level the	13	so prevalent and so r
14	history, the case history goes with them and	14	thought and and ph
15	it's it was even more. It was very, very much	15	been so kind of turne
16	tied to the concept of rehabilitation.	16	to attribute it to other
17	And back in 1970 they	17	change. There's a V
18	recommended well, I guess it actually happened,	18	Indetermi
19	prison and paroles it didn't last long: Prison	19	threatened; changes
20	and parole services were combined in a single	20	policy; manifestations
21	agency, and again the concept was, though, you were	21	And here's just few o
22	trying to make criminal justice system operate in a	22	then: Vietnam War, I
23	rehabilitative fashion. That didn't last long, and	23	urban riots, Kent Stat
24	the reason I think it didn't last long was had	24	all of these things had

Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 determinate sentencing, had with rehabilitation -- not at the problem was, the times social conditions were changing.

- ntencing; it was a lot of
- this is determinate sentencing
- at happened? How did --? How could something that
- nis state, from the late 1800s
- how could something that was
- much part of the system of
- hilosophy, how could that have
- ed on its head? Well, I have
- r areas of social policy
- /ietnam War protester.
- inate sentencing was
- s in separate areas of public
- is of larger social phenomenon.
- other things that were going on
- racial and student militancy,
- ate massacre, Watergate fiasco,
- ad an impact on us in criminal

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

sentencing system based on discretion, he wrote it: "The assumption that everything could not be known at the time of sentencing, yielded to the opposite assumption." Everything changed, completely.

Faith in criminal justice officials gave way to deep-seated suspicion of criminal justice officials. Confidence in a

	Page 258	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	justice. All of these things you know, none of	2
3	them were about criminal justice, and certainly	3
4	none of them were about sentencing, but it totally	4
5	changed.	5
6	And here is a great quotes from	6
7	the historian David Rothman, on I've kind of	7
8	shorten the quote, but what he said was that	8
9	"College presidents, teachers, husbands and	9
10	parents, psychiatrists, doctors, research	10
11	scientists, prison wardens, social workers, all	11
12	suffered decline in the legitimacy of their	12
13	discretionary authority."	13
14	Well, indeterminate sentencing is	14
15	based on discretion, and if discretion is not going	15
16	to be considered to be a noble and and	16
17	appropriate function of government, then we've got	17
18	problems in sentencing. So, there's a paradigm	18
19	shift, and it's interesting because it was all	19
20	of these things that I'm going to mention, they're	20
21	really polar opposites. It's not like you just	21
22	kind of chipped away a little at this or modified	22
~~		~~

23 this a little bit. It just reversed it, took the

24 complete opposite position.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

usbands and9Offenders were not sick, but even if they were, the
criminal justice system wasn't capable ofI workers, all10administering a cure. And that really became a
very prevalent philosophy.I workers, all11administering a cure. And that really became a
very prevalent philosophy.I workers12very prevalent philosophy.I workers13Well, who were the whipping boys?I entencing is14Parole board was definitely blamed, parole was kind
of like this, it's kind of -- he's got -- I assumeInd -- and16this guy has a two of spades, I assume all the
cards in the deck of the parole board are meant to
be two of spades, and you can see, in this cartoon,
that the inmate has community support, a resume, a
family album, but you can guess which pile he's
probably going to go into, parole denied.

Page 260

- 22 And I've heard many -- I've
- 23 talked to many previous parole commissioners, and
- 24 parole at that time really was experimenting with
 - Page 261

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
parole guidelines, which I think were a were a	2	Sei
great innovation, but you know, who knows the	3	
parole board? They're nameless; they're faceless;	4	hav
we don't know them; you don't know them; public	5	lt w
doesn't know them. They're easy to blame. They're	6	just
easy to blame.	7	goo
So parole boards were blamed, and	8	
judges were blamed too. Judicial discretion was	9	"an
portrayed as wicked, and contrary to the rule of	10	ind
law, which is, to me, a ridiculous concept, but	11	reh
nevertheless that was the prevalent theory. And in	12	rea
New York the rehabilitative ideal certainly	13	use
suffered a huge hit with the Rockefeller Drug Laws,	14	my
second-felony-offender laws, juvenile-offender	15	
laws, violent offender violent-felony-offender	16	Ма
laws in the '70s. Paul Shechtman talked about a	17	to t
lot of those. But clearly it really	18	det
destabilized those things really destabilized	19	WO
the indeterminate ideal in New York.	20	you
I want to talk to you a minute	21	kno
about this extremely influential work of Judge	22	give
Federal Judge Marvin Frankel. In 1972 he wrote a	23	stu
book that was tremendously influential, "Criminal	24	was

- Commission on Sentencing Reform 6-6-2007 ntences, Law Without Order, Pun Intended."
- And Judge -- I'm just going to
- have couple of quotes from Judge Frankel's work.
- It was a very, very powerful piece of work, and I
 just took a couple quotes, because they were so
 qood.
- 3 "What is disagreeable," he said,
- 9 "and vicious, is to cage prisoners for
- 10 indeterminate stretches, while we set about the
- 11 rehabilitation, not knowing what to do for them,
- 12 really -- or really, whether we can do anything
- useful for them at all." Just let me catch up withmyself here.
 - The other quote I have from
- 6 Marvin Frankel, and I think this definitely applies
- 17 to the situation in New York today, with your
- 18 determinate sentences, and his statement was, "What
- 19 would require" -- someone had said let me give
- 20 you some context someone who said, how do you
- 21 know if there's disparity? How do you know judges
- 22 give different sentences? How do you know that
- 23 stuff? And this is what Frankel said, what he said
- 24 was, "Well, we don't know, we don't have the data,

	Page 262		Page 263
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	but what would require proof of a weighty kind, and	2	national movement for determinate sentencing, which
3	something astonishing in the way of theoretical	3	we still have with us today, and I see no I see
4	explanation would be the suggestion that assorted	4	no movement away from it at the moment.
5	judges, subject to little more than their own	5	1975 to 1985 all fifty states and
6	unfettered wills, could be expected to impose	6	Washington D.C., the District of Columbia,
7	consistent sentences." Eight to twenty-five, no	7	considered either enacted or considered, in New
8	guidance between eight to twenty-five, that's what	8	York it was only considered, some kind of
9	you get.	9	determinate sentencing.
10	And basically what Frankel was	10	And there were two main types
11	saying, and please excuse the the game-show	11	that were developed. Maine pioneered what is
12	corruption there, but basically what he was saying	12	similar to what you have here in New York now,
13	was that criminal justice sentencing was a	13	although it was for all crimes, not just some
14	crapshoot, was a spin-the-wheel; spin the wheel,	14	crimes, where it was and I say legislative,
15	you'll be innocent/guilty. If you're guilty you	15	although in this case has come from a commission,
16	could get life or you could get five years or well,	16	but wide ranges, and judges imposed a definite
17	you could get six years, you could get twenty	17	determinate sentence in California, follow the
18	years. Because there were no rules on judges. And	18	next year. Many states did what New York tried
19	one of the reason it was so powerful, his	19	unsuccessfully to do, which was to develop
20	arguments, was because he was a judge. He's a	20	sentencing guidelines. Right now we've got about
21	federal judge, and a very well respected federal	21	fifteen states, I believe, that are using
22	judge, and very much out on the talk circuit, and	22	sentencing guidelines. And over the years some of
23	so people listened to him.	23	them have had to alter them and monkey with them
24	And and thus began the	24	and change them, but and they're are nothing. I

	Page 264		Page 265
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	must just as caveat, it's not my topic to talk	2	with appellate review of all departure sentences,
3	about federal sentencing guidelines, but the state	3	both for the defendant and the prosecution, abolish
4	systems are nothing like the federal system. They	4	parole release, which you have to abolish parole
5	really are lot less complex, a lot less obtuse.	5	release in a true determinate sentencing system. I
6	And the state's systems, if you'll excuse the word,	6	mean, it's the lynch pin of a determinate ideal.
7	tend to be more elegant, more simple. And I know	7	There's no discretionary parole release, not to
8	that there'll be a lot of problems if you do decide	8	confuse with parole supervision, you can have
9	to go to a sentencing guideline system, but just	9	parole supervision under any system. And at that
10	don't confuse it with what the feds have done,	10	time, good time, they recommended twenty percent.
11	because they're totally different.	11	Arthur Liman, a couple years
12	Okay. Going on with	12	later, chaired another commission, another kind of
13	predecessors, District Attorney Morgenthau had a	13	study commission, not a not a doing commission
14	committee in 1977. He endorsed the determinate	14	but a studying commission. He pretty much echoed
15	philosophy. His committee rejected rehabilitation	15	Morgenthau Commission report and recommendations,
16	as a legitimate purpose of punishment, and this	16	said that the guidelines would bring clarity,
17	these words you hear today still, like offenders	17	rationality, and stability to sentencing.
18	should receive like punishments; proportionality of	18	And this is something this is
19	punishment. He recommended his his committee	19	the only place where I noticed that the Liman
20	recommended an independent sentencing commission to	20	Commission deviated from Morgenthau's Commission,
21	develop a grid based on instant, you know,	21	in that Mr. Liman recommend his commission
22	conviction, seriousness of offense, and prior	22	recommended that explicitly matching sentences and
23	offenses. He recommended a system with narrow	23	prison resources. This is not a topic I've heard
24	sentencing ranges, with very limited departure,	24	discussed today yet, but it's a big one. It's a

67 (Pages 262 to 265)

	Page 266		Page 267
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	huge one. How are you going to do this explicitly,	2	determinate sentencing, the dual track was
3	are you going to what's your decision? Are you	3	concession.
4	going to try not to increase the prison population?	4	So, it wasn't that they had some
5	Are you going to try to increase it only by the	5	great ideas about how you could have both an I. and
6	amount it would increase, projections under the	6	a D. in the same and work together,
7	current law? Are you going to try to decrease it?	7	indeterminate and determinate. It was a
8	What are you going to try to do? So he he he	8	recommendation, but it was just facing a political
9	wanted people to be very explicit about that.	9	reality.
10	1981 we have another commission,	10	Bellacosa-Feinberg Committee,
11	you may not have heard about, I don't want to spend	11	1983. This is the committee that I had the good
12	it much time on this. This is Judge Peter	12	fortune to work for. Again, it was created in 1983
13	McQuillan's commission. He advocated a little bit	13	as one of Governor Cuomo's very first initiatives,
14	like what you have today, a dual track, a D. and	14	and of course, with the legislator's help it was
15	I., determinate and indeterminate, but he was just	15	a it was a chapter law. It wasn't you know,
16	kidding, because when I went to speak with him	16	it was something that the legislature approved, and
17	I'll really show you how it was, but I went to	17	it had a little different than yours. It had
18	speak with him about well, what was the	18	fourteen members; six appointed by the governor,
19	rationale for that, why was that hybrid system a	19	six by the legislature, and two by the chief judge.
20	good way to go, he basically told me, oh, they	20	They held twenty all day meetings, including two-,
21	didn't really want to do it; they really wanted to	21	three-, and four-day retreats between November 1983
22	keep indeterminate sentencing, but they felt they	22	and September 1985. They did get an extension.
23	had to appease the social movement for determinate	23	They had got had a they had an extension,
24	sentencing. So, we were unanimous in not favoring	24	both for the preliminary well, because for
	Page 268		Page 269
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	the what happened was by the time we were ready	0	that the commission had. These may not be the

		•	
2	the what happened was by the time we were ready	2	that the commission had. These may not be the
3	to do the preliminary report it was realized that	3	specific ones you will be dealing with, if you
4	we hadn't figured in public hearings, and so we	4	don't do sentencing guidelines per se, but I think
5	needed more time for that, and so we got everything	5	it might be worth your while to just listen to a
6	extended out.	6	few of the pitfalls from the effort twenty-some
7	Okay. So, those are	7	years ago, because some of the issues are still
8	predecessors. Now, I oh, five days of public	8	relevant, no matter what kind of a system you end
9	hearings, I'm sorry. New York City, Albany, and	9	up devising.
10	Buffalo. We had two days in Albany, two days in	10	Well, and again, I'm just talking
11	New York City and one day in Buffalo. Someone	11	here about the Bellacosa-Feinberg Committee. And
12	mentioned a list of organizations. We used that	12	there were a lot of ideological differences. And
13	list in part to notify everybody about these	13	you know, times have changed. This was twenty-two,
14	hearings, and to get people to sign up to come in	14	twenty-three years ago. The this group, this
15	and speak, and we had over a hundred people coming	15	commission, may have come may have a lot less
16	to talk, you know, about our proposal, these five	16	ideological concerns, because the the
17	different days of public hearings.	17	determinate concept is
18	Pitfalls, or another way of	18	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Oh.
19	saying this is what went wrong. You know the	19	Pam, could we interrupt you
20	sentencing commission failed. You know the	20	DR. GRISET: Oh, please.
21	sentencing guidelines commission did not succeed in	21	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: for a
22	getting legislative approval. So, what happened?	22	moment? Since the governor is here to say hello,
23	What went wrong? I'm just going to talk about some	23	which I appreciate very much.
24	of the major issues, some of the major problems	24	Thank you for stopping by,

	Page 270	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	Governor.	2
3	GOVERNOR SPITZER: How are you?	3
4	I just want to say thank you for	4
5	not only coming up today, but all of the hard work	5
6	that and and the final product, because this	6
7	is an enormously important issue. I know a lot of	7
8	you around this room work in this area. Thank you	8
9	all, and I happen to know how significant it is to	9
10	undertake this sort topic, a lot of review of what	10
11	we have done, asking fundamental questions about	11
12	what the approach should be. And it's not going to	12
13	be easy to get closure and consensus on these	13
14	things, but we hope to heighten a lot of the	14
15	conversation within the capital, in terms of the	15
16	creation of the new penal law elements and	16
17	violations and felonies, but also how we want to	17
18	impose those things on, those in courts and it's	18
19	a tough thing to be debated around here without a	19
20	foundation of the clear thinking you guys will	20
21	provide us. I appreciate that.	21
22	And I want Martha gave me two	22
23	minutes out to before they drag me back into	23
24	something else. We just sat for two hours with all	24

	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007		
	2	the leaders. These a big bigger problems; we're		
	3			
	4	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Well, we		
	5			
	6	going to work very hard		
	7	(Off-the-record discussion)		
	8	FROM THE FLOOR: Very limited		
	9	budget.		
	10	GOVERNOR SPITZER: We we're		
t	11	parsimonious, because the legislature won't give us		
	12	the executive doctrine.		
	13	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank		
	14	you very much.		
	15	GOVERNOR SPITZER: Thanks, it's		
	16	good seeing you.		
	17	(Off-the-record discussion)		
	18	DR. GRISET: I guess it was okay		
	19	if I stopped.		
	20	So he does know that we're		
	21	working hard, if we're still here at four o'clock		
	22	in the afternoon.		
	23	I guess what I was trying to say		

Page 271

24 was that some of these problems may not be problems

Page 272			Page 273
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	you have to face. But back then, let me tell you	2	I think another problem was, at
3	what problems we we had to face. Now, not while	3	that time, in 1985, '83 to '85, the determinate
4	I was a member of the commission, but later on, I	4	ideal was still not fully explicated. What we had
5	was I was staff. Not when I was staff to the	5	had in this country was a reaction against
6	commission but later on, into my only research, I	6	indeterminacy, but not a clear idea of what
7	did a content analysis of all the transcripts of	7	determinacy was. Things have changed, and I think
8	all the committee meetings, and all the public	8	perhaps the experience in many states now has
9	hearings, and everything else, the subcommittee	9	helped to make the ideal a little less vague.
10	meetings and everything, and anyway, I was able	10	Initially everybody said they loved it, determinate
11	to although this was rough, I was able to	11	sentencing, until, you know, the devil's in the
12	categorize people by what they said and how they	12	detail. And until some of the details were written
13	voted specifically, and into two broad, very	13	down, and then all of the sudden nobody liked it.
14	broad categories of defense-oriented and	14	I want to just talk about some
15	prosecutor prosecutorial or law enforcement	15	areas - and I will go quick - that we have some
16	oriented, and these are obviously broad.	16	of the more contentious areas, and some of these
17	But, as you can see, nine members	17	you may not at all face, and so, I won't, you know,
18	of the Bellacosa-Feinberg Committee generally spoke	18	spend any time on on on most of them, but
19	in favor of defense, you know, broadly. That's	19	some of them you definitely are going to face.
20	very broad. You could take me to task for any of	20	So these were areas: How are the
21	that, because to put people into these two	21	guidelines going to impact resources? I already
22	categories is a little simplistic, and I admit	22	mentioned that. It's a huge issue. Our staff
23	that. And four definitely aligned themselves with	23	our initial staff director, at that time, on the
24	prosecutorial positions. And one, it depended.	24	commission, advised the committee not to set
			69 (Pages 270 to 273)

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007

delayed for six months - we didn't have six months

to delay; you certainly don't - because of

1

2

3

	Page 274	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	
2	sentences based on its impact on prisons or jails	
3	or community programs, but instead to do it	
4	normatively. Bad idea. Bad idea. We wasted a lot	
5	of time doing that. We really messed up the	
6	research opportunities. Ultimately, the committee	
7	realized that it was not a good idea, and they	
8	voted for descriptive guidelines that were trying	
9	to fairly well replicate, in most cases, the amount	
10	of punishment that was currently existing.	1
11	They went ahead and made a few	1
12	minor adjustments to reflect their own normative	1
13	judgments, particularly, I think in the area of sex	1
14	crimes, they didn't feel but basically, this was	1
15	done as a actually, what it was done was the	1
16	idea that here's what DOCS projections were, with	1
17	no change. Let's make our system mirror that. So	1
18	population will still go up, but no more than it	1
19	would they gone up if we hadn't made the change.	1
20	Well, research, sometimes people	2
21	think it's just so easy. Okay. Change this,	2
22	change that. But but it it it does take	2
23	some time to do some of this research. And in	2
24	our in our commission the research effort was	2

uncertainty of how the guidelines would be 4 5 constructed. If the researchers are not told whether it's descriptive or prescriptive 6 7 guidelines, then they're not have any idea how to 8 do an impact assessment. And what we had, we had 9 this dynamic where lack of research led to a postponement of all major decisions. And even if 10 11 there was a vote, it was tentative and could be retracted when the research came in. So, we were 12 kind of in a bad, ugly cycle. 13 14 Designing the grid. Well, obviously, this is what has to be balanced, level 15 16 of offense and criminal history. And whether you -- you use a grid or not, I mean, it's still 17 18 that you have to balance. That hasn't changed. 19 Fact-based sentencing. I think

- 20 probably with new supreme court cases from a
- 21 Apprendi on, there's absolutely no reason to even
- 22 think it would be constitutional to do fact-based
- 23 sentencing. We wasted a lot of time in this
- 24 commission talking about doing fact-based
- Page 276

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 sentencing, or the fed -- the feds used the term 3 "relevant-conduct." I think it's about the same 4 thing. But ultimately, it was rejected because of 5 constitutional concerns, fear of excessive 6 fact-finding and sentencing hearings, and worries 7 about double-counting elements of the crime, and 8 grid-scoring factors, and of course, now, in light 9 of Apprendi, Blakely, Booker and the other cases, 10 this is huge. I mean, this issue between 11 sentencing out elements of the crime, and 12 sentencing factors, I mean, you have to be really 13 careful now how you approach that. 14 Well, the Bellacosa-Feinberg 15 Committee adopted a twelve-offense severity levels, 16 and -- I just made a three of the twelve grid 17 cells. So, I can just -- we have bands one through twelve, and I must say band one, the most severe 18 19 was not murder one. We made a decision as -- the 20 commission made a decision, the first meeting, not 21 to deal with murder one. It was too much of a 22 lightning rod; it was too sensitive. 23 Times have changed. I mean, we 24 certainly have a different structure now, but -- so

Page 277 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 we started with murder two as being our most 3 severe, and we were going to just leave it to the legislature what to do with murder one. And so, 4 5 basically, just visually, it doesn't matter what --6 what these numbers are. But crimes, this is the 7 offense severity, this is prior record. We had 8 five categories of prior record. And then the 9 actual punishment would be found at the 10 intersection. If you were a robbery one and you 11 were first offender, it would be three point seven 12 five years to seven point five o. A much narrower 13 range than what -- your eight to twenty-five. 14 The offense-severity axis, that's going this way. I -- I don't know what to advise 15 you on this, but I know Paul -- Paul Shechtman was 16 17 talking was about may be having an F or E -- G, or 18 other things. Well, you're going to get into this issue of reclassification if you do this. And 19 20 reclassification may be necessary, but it's a bear. 21 And it's a bear for researchers particularly. In 22 indeterminate sentencing it doesn't matter. You 23 can have the crimes of completely different

24 severity lumped together for sentencing purposes,

	Page 278		
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	С
2	because the parole board can even it out with their	2	data v
3	own parole guidelines, so it doesn't matter. But	3	crime
4	with well, their they could even out	4	might
5	disparities.	5	inform
6	With determinate sentencing	6	if this
7	guidelines, to ensure offenses of equivalent	7	record
8	severity receive similar punishments, we need to	8	
9	reassign and reclassify offenses. We made a	9	before
10	decision on our committee just to pick a few	10	on the
11	high-volume crimes: Robbery, burglary, rape, few	11	to get
12	sex crimes, a few other things. Because it was	12	want a
13	if you look at rob one, there's tremendous	13	no ma
14	variation and you could have you could, you	14	had to
15	know, harm somebody for rob one. Or you could also	15	resea
16	have a gun, but no one even sees it, it's not even	16	actual
17	shown, it's not even used, it still I assume it	17	New `
18	still is rob one, so I mean, we have tremendous	18	subse
19	variation in in rob one in robbery one and so	19	the re
20	forth.	20	Comn
21	So, the offense reclassification,	21	comm
22	as I said, was a very difficult thing for data	22	the be
23	collection particularly because one week well	23	dofinit

- 23 collection, particularly because one week -- well,
- 24 for two reasons, one is current law determined how
 - ____

Page 280 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 subsections were changed and the research problem 3 became more and more complicated. 4 Prior-record access, I'm not 5 going to spend any time on this, just the -- did 6 want to mention that we did not score prior 7 misdemeanors, not because we didn't want to, but 8 because of the bad data available, or the lack of 9 data. And hopefully that's changed a lot on rap 10 sheets here in New York, I don't know. 11 The issue of departure. If you 12 have guidelines, then you'd have some judicial 13 discretion left. You have to have some room for a 14 departure sentence, and it's definitely the 15 toughest issue facing the commission. It was 16 mostly hotly contested, because it really did 17 determine the balance of power in the courtroom. If you balance -- the balance is -- balancing 18 19 judicial discretion against disparity reduction; 20 balancing uniformity with individualization. We 21 want all these things, but how do you achieve them 22 all when they're opposites? So you have to balance 23 them. 24 If you have unlimited departure

Page	279
1 uge	217

- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform 6-6-2007
- 2 data was collected, and so if you can change how
- 3 crimes are define -- where crimes are, then you
- 4 might not have the data. And subsection
- 5 information, we found out, was not -- I don't know
- 6 if this has changed, but it was not routinely
- 7 recorded in the state's databases.

So, if you want to take rob one,

- 9 before subsections, and put them in different bands
- 10 on the grid, how do you know what the people used
- 11 to get for punishment? You don't know. And if you
- 12 want a descriptive system that doesn't -- that has
- 13 no major impact on prisons then -- well, what we
- 14 had to do was we had actually to do time-consuming
- 15 research into case files in New York City. We
- 16 actually sent about thirty people into the -- into
- 17 New York City to -- to actually try to see the
- 18 subsections and what the punishments were. And so
- 19 the research problems continually were changed,
- 20 Commissioner O'Donnell, I believe, earlier made the
- 21 comment that all decisions, for the city make them,
- 22 the better it is for research. And this is
- 23 definitely what we experienced. And we'd have
- 24 committee meetings where all of the sudden
- Page 281
- 1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 from a grid cell, you have too much discretion; if 3 you have limited departure, you have too little 4 discretion. So how do you create that balance? 5 And then we also had many, many 6 complex issues relating to waivers of departure; 7 percentage of departure; all that kind of stuff. 8 And just to -- pictorially, there's one type of 9 cell, which unfortunately, you're all -- we're all very familiar with, and then there's another type 10 11 of cell, and this is the type of cell, that's a cell -- that's a type of cell that sentencing 12 13 guidelines, a really good, elegant system, would 14 allow. 15 Departure in width of cell range. 16 The wider the range of that cell, the less the need for departure. It's so wide. You can handle all 17 18 the cases, and individualize. The narrower the range, the more departure, to fit the individual 19 20 case. If you only have a few months difference in 21 a cell then you're going to have to depart. Very much concern, trials would increase with narrow 22 23 ranges, because there wouldn't be any incentive to
- 24 plead guilty, and of course, concern about charge

Page 282			Page 283
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	bargaining. With narrow ranges, prosecutor will	2	well, prosecutorial discretion. Determinate theory
3	pick the the the cell, and that would be it.	3	has been largely silent on the shift of power from
4	We had a departure compromise,	4	judges and parole boards to prosecutors. District
5	which no one liked; everybody voted against it, but	5	Attorney Morgenthau had recommended, initially,
6	they voted for. And it was very weird, and it	6	plea-bargaining guidelines; I've never seen them.
7	was the the trial court could depart fifty	7	But he had recommended it would be a good idea to
8	percent either way, aggravation or mitigation, and	8	have charging and plea-bargaining.
9	if they wanted to do more in mitigation the	9	And our commission did something
10	appellate division of the supreme court would take	10	called inspect and reduce. It wasn't very popular,
11	the case after. It was a totally cumbersome, no,	11	but they went ahead and did it because was in the
12	everybody said, well, here's our compromise, and we	12	enabling legislation, we were empowered to do it,
13	all hate it.	13	where judges were given the power to reduce the
14	Mandatory sentences are also tied	14	indictment to conform to the evidence presented to
15	to the width of the range. The wider the range the	15	the grand jury. Now, some of these things may
16	less need for mandatories. In essence, the	16	actually be law now, I'm not sure.
17	mandatories are folded into the wide range.	17	Good time, and I'll just go
18	District Attorney Morganthau warned the committee	18	really quick here. This was before the current era
19	that abandoning mandatories would be seen by the	19	of truth in sentencing. You can call it
20	legislature as a suicide wish. Ultimately, the	20	six-sevenths, eight-five percent, whatever you want
21	committee voted to fold all mandatories into a grid	21	to call it. That was before the we voted for
22	with fairly wide ranges.	22	twenty-five percent, the question of vesting, and
23	This is something we didn't	23	the question of restoration, I won't go into that.
24	really weren't able, really, to deal with too	24	We changed our vote a thousand times, and we pretty

	Page 284		Page 285
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	much let DOCS help us and guide us as to what to	2	sent was was sent to the legislature, it was
3	what they needed, which was very sensible.	3	never reported out of commission, out of the out
4	We issued a report and it was	4	of the out of committee. The response was
5	riddled with dissenting opinions, not in an	5	uniformly negative. Judges said it took away too
6	appendix, but throughout the report. And it was	6	much of their power; prosecutors said it gave
7	very hard to distinguish who was saying what,	7	judges too much power; mayors and sheriffs,
8	whether the commissioners were saying this, or	8	actually they filed a lawsuit, concerned about
9	whether it was a dissenting opinion. It was kind	9	shifting burden to local jails; the black and
10	of a disaster, actually. For the writer, me, it	10	Puerto Rican caucus offered their own grid.
11	was horrible, because at the last commission	11	And my former boss, Larry
12	meeting there was a vote, the report had to come	12	Curlander (phonetic spelling), who always had a
13	out in a week or a couple of days or whatever, and	13	good way with words, what he said was and I
14	there was a vote that everybody could file dissents	14	interviewed him on this, he said everybody is for
15	and all night long, you know, on the fax, I was	15	determinate sentencing in concept, but when the
16	getting these dissenting opinions, that were	16	reality became apparent, the entire western world
17	some of which were not too legible, and trying to	17	rebelled. That was pretty true. We had a
18	turn them into English, and also to try to find	18	hundred we had a hundred people, roughly, at the
19	some way to meld it. It was it was a disaster.	19	public hearings, and one of them liked our report.
20	There were numerous separate	20	And I don't know if somebody paid him or what.
21	dissents from defense and prosecutorial interests,	21	And finally, my last and final
22	even alternate grids the committee's report had	22	section, and it's weak, because I don't really know
23	like, four grids. I mean, who would how could	23	what you should do, but possibilities. Perhaps you
24	you tell which was the right one? You a bill	24	could achieve, which no one really has done, the
			72 (Pages 282 to 285)

72 (Pages 282 to 285)

	Page 286	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	triple crown of determinate sentencing: Reduce	2
3	disparity by increasing proportionality between	3
4	crimes and sanctions, you don't have that now;	4
5	create a reasonable balance between uniformity and	5
6	individualization, you have that and the judges can	6
7	do that now, but there's no standard for it; and	7
8	this you already do have, ensure that the sentence	8
9	served matches the sentence imposed, the truth in	9
10	sentencing, you've done that one. You've got that	10
11	part of it. You're still missing some really big	11
12	parts.	12
13	Obviously, you're going to have	13
14	to compromise on it, always like Roscoe Pound's	14
15	picture, so I had to find a way to put it in there.	15
16	Basically he's telling saying that in all	16
17	criminal you're going to just going to have to	17
18	compromise. That's that's how it's done.	18
19	That's the only way to deal with everybody's	19
20	individual ideologies.	20
21	I don't have to tell you that the	21
22	power to deprive people of their liberty, or even	22
23	to sent them to community programs, is the most	23
24	awesome power given to government, at least to	24

policy without sacrificing public safety. That may be rhetoric, but I -- I -- I think it's possible. You have a broad mandate, and I would really urge you to think about that broad mandate, because there are multiple actors. Don't wait, I would recommend. I don't think you're going to wait, because I saw your agenda, and you're going to be covering all of this in the next few weeks. But don't wait till the end of the process to consider the other components of sentencing. Rules governing -- more rules governing only one actor, in this case the judge, in one part of a complex, multi-actor system, will not produce real reductions in unwarranted disparity. It may look on paper that it does, but in reality it won't. Power and purpose, it's impossible to eliminate discretion, but you can control its allocation. We talked about that early. Matching power with purpose of punishment

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 state government. We don't wage wars. You have an opportunity here to enhance fairness in punishment

Page 289

Page 287

1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	
2	makes it easier to distribute power to	2	to th
3	legislatures, prosecutors, judges, prison and	3	ther
4	parole officers, and of course, we have no evidence	4	rese
5	that any of those purposes can be achieved. There	5	
6	is no research evidence that shows you that you can	6	pict
7	deter; that you can well, sure you can	7	that
8	incapacitate, if it's just a or that you're	8	mał
9	going to let them out. We have no research	9	ben
10	evidence, but that doesn't mean you sit back and do	10	live
11	nothing. Just because we can't prove deterrence	11	soc
12	works, just because we can't prove that you can	12	yad
13	rehabilitate, just because you can't prove these	13	you
14	things, it you still have to move forward with	14	prot
15	these ideas.	15	abo
16	My recommendation for your	16	
17	report, if you're going to, and let's hope you	17	a tre
18	don't, but if you do have dissenting opinions,	18	star
19	please put them in an appendix. Please do not	19	with
20	allow it to be throughout your report. It would	20	kee
21	make it a mess. And if descriptive guidelines are	21	time
22	pursued, start your data collection immediately.	22	sev
23	I'm sure you already you have and you will. If	23	talk
24	crimes crimes are to be reclassified according	24	yea

Page 288

Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 heir seriousness, make decisions early on and en don't change them, or you'll never get the earch done.

And to conclude with a couple of tures. Sentencing can't solve all the problems t inmates face upon release. But it sure can ke it worse. Maybe you can make some positive nefits too, but don't make it worse. A past to down, scarcity of employment, out-of-step with cial progress, public opinion, broken-home, da-yada. I urge you to be modest. Obviously u're not going to be able to solve all social blems. But don't make them worse, or think out them. In today, out tomorrow. We have

remendous reentry crisis that has already rted. And we will be seeing more of this h -- we incapacitate, we lock them up, and we ep them in longer, they still come out. Average e served in this country used to be one point en years, now I have -- in the nation, I'm not king about New York. Now it's two point five

ars, so we're getting more punitive, but we're

	Page 290		Page 291
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	still letting them out. And we're letting them out	2	DR. GRISET: And if anyone wants
3	with pretty much just like this. You know, dump	3	a copy of my presentation, I've brought copies,
4	them on the heap. So, I just urge you to think	4	SO
5	about that as you do your important work.	5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Oh, that
6	And in conclusion, wow, you've	6	would be terrific.
7	got a lot of work to do, and I applaud you for	7	I am not going to drag us drag
8	taking on the challenge. I hope you find it	8	this out till five o'clock. I know that it's been
9	interesting, fascinating, and fruitful, and please	9	very intense, we've worked very hard, we had very
10	let me know if there's anything I can do to help	10	little breaks. There's just some housekeeping
11	your progress at all.	11	things I just want to go over very quickly with
12	Thank you very much for your	12	you.
13	attention.	13	You have your forms about
14	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Thank	14	committee selection, if you can give it to me
15	you.	15	today, great, if you can get it to me shortly, if
16	I think that was fascinating, it	16	you can't make up your mind today, I would really
17	was extremely helpful, and I really appreciate it.	17	appreciate it. And I am I don't know if we can
18	One sort of concrete suggestion	18	accommodate everybody. I'm already seeing a lot of
19	is I am going to ask Donna to reach out to you and	19	ones, twos, and threes here, but I'll do my best.
20	talk about your ideas about research, based on what	20	When I I'm going to back to you next week with
21	you did previously, so you can help us kind of hone	21	proposals on this. We can still tinker with it to
22	in on that area. I think it would be very helpful.	22	try to give people an area to work that they've
23	We will be calling you and I I really appreciate	23	they are interested in. So, I'll do my best.
24	your coming here.	24	The same with speakers. I am

Page 292	Page	292
----------	------	-----

	Page 292		Page 293
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007
2	going to take the liberty of scheduling speakers	2	MS. BIANCHI: Today.
3	and finding them, if I don't hear from you. As you	3	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: and
4	can see from today's presentation, we're we're	4	we'll have it. But if you want to do it, you know,
5	making a painstaking effort to find not only the	5	based on individual meetings, give it to us in
6	best and and and the most knowledgeable	6	writing.
7	people in the area, but finding people who are very	7	MS. BIANCHI: And please let me
8	objective. So, we we'll make an effort to do	8	know if they're going to be able to vote, or if
9	that. But obviously your suggestions of people	9	they should abstain from voting on your behalf.
10	that you know and that you think we should hear	10	And then I'll revise the schedule
11	from will be invaluable to us. But we need to get	11	with the commissioner, and come up with a revised
12	them and get them early, so that we can get	12	schedule, hopefully by Monday, that I'll send to
13	organized and get them committed.	13	you. And if you have any comments, or else we can
14	Gina, you had a couple of	14	discuss it at the next meeting.
15	housekeeping duties, if you could just quickly go	15	And if you have anything you'd
16	over them?	16	like to put on the agenda for the next meeting, or
17	MS. BIANCHI: Okay. If you're	17	any future meetings, if you can let me know by
18	going to designate someone to appear on your	18	Monday at noon, the week or the couple of days
19	behalf, if you could just give me a call and then	19	before the meeting, that would be helpful.
20	fax me something, and let me know who that designee	20	That's it.
21	will be, twenty-four hours ahead	21	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay.
22	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: And if	22	Anything else, anything else from the commissioners
23	you have a standing person that you're designating,	23	at this point?
24	you can just put it here on the record	24	So, we will be meeting next week,

74 (Pages 290 to 293)

	Page 294	
1	Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007	1
2	and we will be meeting at D.C.J.S.; right? Not	2
3	here?	3
4	MS. BIANCHI: Actually, we	4
5	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: If it's	5
6	available.	6
7	MS. BIANCHI: this is	7
8	available	8
9	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: Okay.	9
10	MS. BIANCHI:so we should be	10
11	meeting here. So then it would	11
12	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: So,	12
13	we'll be meeting here. We don't need the	13
14	teleconferencing, I don't think, next week. I	14
15	don't it's not available from this room. So, if	15
16	everybody	16
17	MS. BIANCHI: I think it is	17
18	available in this room.	18
19	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: It is?	19
20	Oh, okay. All right. If you let Gina know if you	20
21	need to participate by teleconference	21
22	MS. BIANCHI: Or by yeah.	22
23	COMMISSIONER O'DONNELL: or by	23
24	phone conference or whatever, I'll make sure that	24

Page 295 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 we make the arrangements to do that, but otherwise we will be meeting here next week, same time, same place. We -- we will not be meeting the week after, and then we'll adjust the schedule accordingly. So, thank you very much for putting in this time. Thank you to our speakers. You were magnificent, I really appreciate it. (The meeting concluded at 4:30p.m.)

Page 296

1 Commission on Sentencing Reform - 6-6-2007 2 I, Gary T. McGloine, do hereby certify that the 3 foregoing was taken by me, in the cause, at the time 4 and place, and in the presence of counsel, as stated 5 in the caption hereto, at Page 1 hereof; that before 6 giving testimony said witness(es) was (were) duly 7 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and 8 nothing but the truth; that the foregoing typewritten 9 transcription, consisting of pages number 1 to 295, inclusive, is a true record prepared by me and 10 completed by Associated Reporters Int'l., Inc. from 11 12 materials provided by me. 13 14 Gary T. McGloine, Reporter 15 Date 16 17 rgtm/tbc/plal 18 19 20 21 22 23

24

Page	297

		Page 297
A	280:21 285:24	176:20
abandoning 282:19	achieved 288:5	advertising 206:18
abided 149:23	achievement 46:11,12	advice 27:23 41:21 190:16
ability 115:22 116:4	achieves 5:8	advise 277:15
124:13 149:10 178:4,7,16	acoustics 239:16	advised 273:24
178:17 181:15 182:4	acquitted 84:13	advisors 37:21
186:21 199:9 211:18	Act 48:20 95:5 100:9 158:5	advisory 60:16
230:12	actions 58:8	advocate 25:7,13
able 6:22 7:20 21:8,20 33:5	activists 36:9	advocated 266:13
33:7 38:14 42:19 43:13	actor 287:16	affect 66:4 75:13 103:5
47:21 66:6 71:17 72:12	actors 253:15,21 287:8	152:18 179:24
73:23 98:16 161:14	actual 174:23 216:18 277:9	afoul 165:20
192:10 195:12 203:13	add 5:16 35:23 53:3 84:18	afraid 5:23
233:9 235:8 238:24	126:17 128:7 138:22	afternoon 271:22
	152:10,12 158:4 170:5	age 161:6 172:23 247:13
272:10,11 282:24 289:13	174:17 233:19 247:9	248:13
293:8 abaliah 265:2 4	added 53:11,12 78:13	agencies 31:23 58:5
abolish 265:3,4 abolished 241:16	127:11,14 152:5 173:6	agency 13:9 37:24 58:3
	addiction 22:2	256:21
abolishes 135:17	adding 170:6 174:2 224:15	agenda 4:18 28:19 62:3
abolishing 135:6,7,14	224:16,17,19	63:3 66:18 67:15 68:5
Abramowitz 7:11	addition 38:24 132:5 229:7	287:10 293:16
absent 73:22	additional 112:22 211:5	agendas 71:9
absolute 92:22 99:22 212:9	218:16	aggravation 282:8
absolutely 18:4 101:10	address 30:7 44:22 232:24	aggregate 233:24
128:23 141:18,21 208:18	addressing 66:3	aggressive 42:2
253:5 275:21	adequacy 56:4 57:8	ago 9:14,14 17:6,15 51:17
abstain 293:9	adhere 213:17	52:22 53:12 85:16 101:13
abuse 125:14	adjective 127:5	229:20 269:7,14
abused 18:3 133:8	adjust 295:6	agree 10:22 19:7 34:14
academic 229:24 231:21	adjustments 274:12	40:9 66:16 71:4 73:17,19
accept 202:23	administering 259:11	74:18 129:24 150:9
access 280:4	administration 48:15	171:23 178:20 213:10
accommodate 73:21	132:3 140:9,10	219:4
291:18	administrative 7:7 23:19	agreed 38:4 48:7 190:19
accomplish 24:15 40:3	23:22 60:16	238:23
173:16,17	admissions 82:23 83:2	agreed-upon 120:10,13
accomplished 30:23	admit 272:22	agreeing 190:21
accomplishments 33:17	admitted 88:23 242:4	agreement 20:2 65:12
104:24 105:12	adopted 147:11 276:15	68:21 69:7
account 20:3 125:9,21	adoption 37:7	agrees 231:5
171:8	adults 80:6	ahead 216:2 238:8 274:11
accurately 203:7	advance 202:4	283:11 292:21
achieve 7:20 25:11 29:19	advantage 45:4 74:16	ahold 39:12
43:14,17 241:9 253:14	uuvuntuge 12.1 / 1.10	unotu 57.12

air 69:19 aired 44:7 alas 23:6Amodeo 2:10,14 38:16 46:4,9 47:13 50:3 207:19 211:24 213:18 228:3answers 14:7 241:8 Anthony 2:4,5 7:12 14:7 69:13Albany 1:13 7:10 20:21 36:7 42:8 130:4 137:20 268:9,10Amodeo's 46:12 amount 70:7 86:3 90:23 95:8 97:18 103:5 177:13 182:22 197:3 200:23,24 222:16,24 229:8 233:24anticipated 164:6 anybody 141:15 188:15 206:19album 259:20 alcohol 33:21182:22 197:3 200:23,24 254:10 266:6 274:9 amounts 86:20 ample 255:16anymore 173:14 anyway 126:7 131:19 189:16 272:10Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13 30:20 65:23 67:18 125:8 237:15254:10 266:6 274:9 amounts 86:20 ample 255:16apart 29:8 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:20 167:24 187:19alleviate 32:3 allocation 240:22 allocated 70:8 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15ancounce 121:7apseal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
aired 44:746:4,9 47:13 50:3 207:19Anthony 2:4,5 7:12 14:7alas 23:6211:24 213:18 228:369:13Albany 1:13 7:10 20:21Amodeo's 46:12anticipated 164:636:7 42:8 130:4 137:2095:8 97:18 103:5 177:13206:19268:9,1095:8 97:18 103:5 177:13206:19album 259:20182:22 197:3 200:23,24anymore 173:14alcohol 33:21222:16,24 229:8 233:24anytime 67:22Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:1930:20 65:23 67:18 125:8amounts 86:20anyway 126:7 131:19177:2 212:19 213:11,15amole 255:16apart 29:8237:15Amy 2:18 47:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17alleviate 32:3anthema 253:4and/or 23:9alliteration 240:22ancdotal 33:9anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8ancdotal 33:9anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7apeals 105:4 111:8
alas 23:6211:24 213:18 228:369:13Albany 1:13 7:10 20:21Amodeo's 46:12anticipated 164:636:7 42:8 130:4 137:20amount 70:7 86:3 90:23anybody 141:15 188:15268:9,1095:8 97:18 103:5 177:13206:19album 259:20182:22 197:3 200:23,24anymore 173:14alcohol 33:21222:16,24 229:8 233:24anytime 67:22Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:1930:20 65:23 67:18 125:8254:10 266:6 274:9anymore 173:14177:2 212:19 213:11,15amounts 86:20189:16 272:10237:15Amy 2:18 47:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apart 29:8Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17alleviate 32:3anthema 253:4and/or 23:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9anecdotal 33:9apparently 82:19allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7apeals 105:4 111:8
36:7 42:8 130:4 137:20 268:9,10amount 70:7 86:3 90:23 95:8 97:18 103:5 177:13anybody 141:15 188:15 206:19album 259:20 alcohol 33:2195:8 97:18 103:5 177:13 182:22 197:3 200:23,24 222:16,24 229:8 233:24anymore 173:14 anytime 67:22 anyway 126:7 131:19Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13 30:20 65:23 67:18 125:8 177:2 212:19 213:11,15 237:15254:10 266:6 274:9 amounts 86:20 ample 255:16 Amy 2:18 47:7 analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12 103:8 272:7 alleviate 32:3 allocated 70:8 allocated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15amount 70:7 86:3 90:23 95:8 97:18 103:5 177:13 200:23,24 254:10 266:6 274:9anybody 141:15 188:15 206:19 anymore 173:14 anytime 67:22 anyway 126:7 131:19 189:16 272:10 apart 29:8 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:20 167:24 187:19 apparent 285:16 apparently 82:19 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
36:7 42:8 130:4 137:20 268:9,10amount 70:7 86:3 90:23 95:8 97:18 103:5 177:13anybody 141:15 188:15 206:19album 259:20 alcohol 33:2195:8 97:18 103:5 177:13 182:22 197:3 200:23,24 222:16,24 229:8 233:24anymore 173:14 anytime 67:22 anyway 126:7 131:19Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13 30:20 65:23 67:18 125:8 177:2 212:19 213:11,15 237:15254:10 266:6 274:9 amounts 86:20 ample 255:16 Amy 2:18 47:7 analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12 103:8 272:7 alleviate 32:3 allocated 70:8 allocated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15amount 70:7 86:3 90:23 95:8 97:18 103:5 177:13 200:23,24 254:10 266:6 274:9anybody 141:15 188:15 206:19 anymore 173:14 anytime 67:22 anyway 126:7 131:19 189:16 272:10 apart 29:8 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:17 apologetic 46:20 167:24 187:19 apparent 285:16 apparently 82:19 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
268:9,1095:8 97:18 103:5 177:13206:19album 259:20182:22 197:3 200:23,24anymore 173:14alcohol 33:21222:16,24 229:8 233:24anytime 67:22Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:1930:20 65:23 67:18 125:8254:10 266:6 274:9anymore 173:14177:2 212:19 213:11,15237:15amounts 86:20apart 29:8277:2 212:19 213:11,15ample 255:16apart 29:8237:15Amy 2:18 47:7apologetic 46:17Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17aligned 57:10 272:23anathema 253:4apologize 46:20 167:24alliteration 240:22anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeal 202:24 232:13
album 259:20182:22 197:3 200:23,24anymore 173:14alcohol 33:21222:16,24 229:8 233:24anytime 67:22Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:1930:20 65:23 67:18 125:8254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:19177:2 212:19 213:11,15amounts 86:20apart 29:8237:15Amy 2:18 47:7apologetic 46:17Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17aligned 57:10 272:23103:8 272:7anathema 253:4alliteration 240:22and/or 23:9aparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeals 105:4 111:8
alcohol 33:21222:16,24 229:8 233:24anytime 67:22Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:1930:20 65:23 67:18 125:8254:10 266:6 274:9anyway 126:7 131:19177:2 212:19 213:11,15amounts 86:20apart 29:8237:15Amy 2:18 47:7apologetic 46:17Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17aligned 57:10 272:23103:8 272:7apologetic 46:20 167:24alleviate 32:3anthema 253:4187:19allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparent 285:16allocation 248:23 287:23anecdotally 141:9appeal 202:24 232:13allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeals 105:4 111:8
Alexander 2:4 6:23 30:13 30:20 65:23 67:18 125:8 177:2 212:19 213:11,15 237:15254:10 266:6 274:9 amounts 86:20 ample 255:16 Amy 2:18 47:7 analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12 103:8 272:7anyway 126:7 131:19 189:16 272:10 apart 29:8 apologetic 46:17 apologetically 107:8 apologize 46:20 167:24 187:19 apparent 285:16 apparent 285:16 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeal 105:4 111:8
30:20 65:23 67:18 125:8 177:2 212:19 213:11,15 237:15amounts 86:20 ample 255:16 Amy 2:18 47:7 analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12 103:8 272:7 anathema 253:4 alliceated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15189:16 272:10 apart 29:8 apologetic 46:17 apologetically 107:8 apologize 46:20 167:24 187:19 apparent 285:16 apparent 285:16 appare
237:15Amy 2:18 47:7apologetic 46:17Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17aligned 57:10 272:23103:8 272:7apologetic 46:20 167:24alleviate 32:3anathema 253:4apologize 46:20 167:24alliteration 240:22and/or 23:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparently 82:19allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeals 105:4 111:8
237:15Amy 2:18 47:7apologetic 46:17Alfred 4:7analysis 59:7 69:5 101:12apologetic 46:17aligned 57:10 272:23103:8 272:7apologetic 46:20 167:24alleviate 32:3anathema 253:4apologize 46:20 167:24alliteration 240:22and/or 23:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparently 82:19allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeals 105:4 111:8
aligned 57:10 272:23103:8 272:7apologize 46:20 167:24alleviate 32:3anathema 253:4187:19alliteration 240:22and/or 23:9apparent 285:16allocated 70:8anecdotal 33:9apparently 82:19allocation 248:23 287:23anecdotally 141:9appeal 202:24 232:13allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anounce 121:7appeals 105:4 111:8
alleviate 32:3 alliteration 240:22 allocated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anathema 253:4 and/or 23:9 anecdotal 33:9 anecdotally 141:9 announce 121:7187:19 apparent 285:16 apparently 82:19 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
alleviate 32:3 alliteration 240:22 allocated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anathema 253:4 and/or 23:9 anecdotal 33:9 anecdotally 141:9 announce 121:7187:19 apparent 285:16 apparently 82:19 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
allocated 70:8 allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anecdotal 33:9 anecdotally 141:9 announce 121:7apparently 82:19 appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
allocation 248:23 287:23 allow 18:22 31:5,7,15anecdotally 141:9 announce 121:7appeal 202:24 232:13 appeals 105:4 111:8
allow 18:22 31:5,7,15 announce 121:7 appeals 105:4 111:8
213:24 281:14 288:20 announcing 13:2 130:22 appear 57:7 70:15 85:6
allowance 229:10 143:19 126:16 192:21 194:18
allowed 243:18 annual 82:8 292:18
allowing 145:6 Annucci 2:4 6:22 11:4,9 appearing 70:18
allows 31:3 121:12,2039:20 47:6 82:9 83:4appears 57:19 195:2
alluded 45:15 85:14 86:6,9,12,16 89:12 appease 266:23
all-or-nothing 197:292:15,18 93:7,13,20appellate 37:3 105:13
alphabetical 245:8100:6,12 101:5,7,20265:2 282:10
alter 263:23 104:10 113:15,19 114:3,7 appendages 171:3
alternate 30:3 284:22114:11 129:7,18 132:13appendix 284:6 288:19
alternative 19:15 30:18 145:11 155:19 156:3,7 applaud 290:7
31:15 37:13 106:24 168:18 184:23 201:22 apples 170:6
117:14,18 121:8 167:24 202:2 203:20,23 207:8 applicable 192:16 195:7
168:14 182:5 209:3 210:2 212:6 213:22 applied 207:21
alternatives 5:3,8 9:24 214:9,13 216:10 219:10 applies 76:2 115:10,11,12
14:19 21:23 34:24 35:6 219:20 220:9,17 221:2 115:14,16 117:12 261:16
40:10 55:11 59:6 115:22 228:7,11,15,18 231:15 apply 9:9 75:17 76:8 248:7
168:5 181:13 184:8 232:8 235:13 236:4,9 appointed 7:2 267:18
answer 14:18 104:6 122:16 appreciate 37:15 46:20
ameliorative 118:4 123:17 130:24 136:4 111:3 119:16 127:12,21 123:17 130:24 136:4 111:3 119:16 127:12,21
amended 51:16 52:21,24 146:8 147:15,21 151:7 130:7 169:3 186:6 189:22 158:12 14 1(1:12 1(2:21)) 100:17 21 24 222:(2:28:8)
amendment 51:17 52:2,23 158:13,14 161:12 163:21 190:17,21,24 233:6 238:8 246:12 12 247:5 5 168:11 172:0 177:10 228:12 220:6 260:22
246:13,13 247:5,5 168:11 172:9 177:19 238:13 239:6 269:23 207:6 225:4 207:6 225:4 270:21 271:2 5 200:17 22
amendments 57:6 118:4207:6 235:4270:21 271:3,5 290:17,23America 107:20answered 106:16291:17 295:11
America 107:20 answered 106:16 291:17 295:11

Page 29

		Fage 295
appreciated 171:15	81:14,17 83:11,14,15,20	associated 78:23 296:11
appreciatively 156:14	85:17 86:24 87:3 89:21	associations 39:24
Apprendi 111:15 112:19	89:22 95:12 96:9 97:4,15	assorted 262:4
112:24 113:3,7,11 165:11	97:17 157:3	assume 70:23 107:11 146:6
165:20 275:21 276:9	art 33:17	254:16 259:15,16 278:17
approach 16:15 106:17,19	Arthur 265:11	assumption 59:22 254:23
190:14,14 270:12 276:13	article 83:13,21 134:22	259:6,8
approaches 29:17	184:24 185:5,15,17 187:2	assure 4:14
appropriate 31:3 49:6,10	187:10 194:5	assures 116:23
52:14 54:19 57:13 72:6	articles 98:10	astonishing 262:3
172:22 258:17	artists 178:6	attached 134:23
appropriately 31:18 50:16	ascending 257:8	attachments 171:2
98:5	aside 24:14 33:7 42:11	attempt 121:18
appropriation 37:19	227:13	attempting 121:17
approval 268:22	asked 3:11 39:16 41:10	attempts 130:16
approved 267:16	47:23 48:3 104:16 166:8	attend 16:24 72:12
approximately 43:6	184:6	attention 150:2 248:23
April 217:24	asking 15:23 39:22,22	249:8 290:13
arbitrary 245:16	141:12 159:2 163:8,9,22	attitudes 123:18
archaic 11:17 247:9,16	166:7 270:11	attorney 7:9 15:8,16 16:15
architects 5:22 6:11	aspect 236:15	21:7 28:6 38:12 124:20
architectural 5:21	assault 78:3,3,4 83:17 85:3	200:4 204:16,22 205:3
area 9:8 43:18 77:9 97:7	98:11,23 99:8 101:19	206:9 264:13 282:18
182:19 270:8 274:13	173:19 175:2 229:2	283:5
290:22 291:22 292:7	assaults 87:23 89:20 91:3	attorneys 12:6 215:17,19
areas 17:7 197:21 233:2	93:24 94:3,4 211:16,16	216:5
257:16,19 273:15,16,20	assault-like 89:20	attorney's 37:4 104:21
argue 65:15	assembly 7:5 8:6,10 9:11	105:4,6,7
argument 125:15	9:19 11:20 65:4 189:10	attract 38:12
arguments 262:20	assemblyman 7:4,22 8:4	attractions 212:13
armed 129:12	11:15 36:5 37:15 69:12	attribute 257:16
arm-twisting 190:20	156:23	Auburn 242:10,13,14,17
Aronowitz 7:10	Assemblymember 2:6 7:23	242:20 243:15
arraignments 181:5	46:8,22 64:23 65:7,19	audience 41:3
arrange 71:14	68:11,23 187:14,18 188:8	August 71:2
arrangements 295:2	188:22 189:3,19 214:24	aura 68:9
arrest 81:23 82:15 83:10	assemblymen 180:18	authorities 108:6,12 109:2
83:13,21 87:12,12 88:13	assessment 275:8	109:10 133:21 139:3
97:17	assign 197:24	172:4 178:4 254:22
arrested 17:16 80:3 155:14	assigned 229:23	authority 11:4 45:13 57:19
arrestees 79:23 80:16,17	assist 29:4 60:24	57:23 58:4 119:24 120:3
80:17,18,22 81:6	assistance 39:5 41:21 58:6	132:8 135:11 148:7
arrests 77:14,16 78:8,18	assistant 41:13 48:13	163:14 258:13
79:6,8,13,20 80:14 81:11	assisting 47:8	authorized 53:9 57:12
,0,,		

		Page 30
185:5 187:7 197:3 205:21	149:10 151:16 157:18,19	192:2 212:23 258:15
242:14	158:3 160:21,21 164:8	259:5 264:21 274:2
automatically 128:18	166:14 169:24 170:11,24	290:20 293:5
availability 9:24	173:23 174:19,20 175:14	basic 81:18 107:13 128:6
available 9:6 35:9 39:17,20	183:5,12,14,20 184:2,6	140:19 172:19 210:4
40:16 45:9 107:3 182:3	184:12,14,15,17,21	217:18
185:18,19 190:20 204:16	186:14 193:7 195:18	basically 47:24 93:9
280:8 294:6,8,15,18	199:19,22,23 200:2,8	110:14,17 116:13 140:17
average 100:15 289:20	205:20 206:16 235:5	144:22 151:5 152:14
avoid 122:21 145:18 153:4	243:22 244:16 246:18	176:13 197:20 202:8
153:4	252:21 256:17 270:23	221:9 226:17 262:10,12
avoided 204:23	272:2 288:10 291:20	266:20 274:14 277:5
aware 35:5,6 123:2 213:22	backdrop 18:8	286:16
awesome 47:19 286:24	background 13:17 33:13	basis 9:8 43:15 190:7 198:7
awful 11:13	36:19 60:15 105:2 200:16	bat 73:16
awfully 184:9	231:19	battered 151:24
axis 277:14	backgrounds 28:18	battle 182:8
A's 155:7	Background-wise 12:2	bear 277:20,21
A-two 173:6	back-door 130:17 157:15	beat 122:23,24
A.L.I 251:9,15	bad 72:8 112:22 114:5	beauty 6:6
a.m 1:11 3:3	118:16 144:4 166:9 176:3	began 78:5 89:11 106:17
	177:21 274:4,4 275:13	169:15 189:5 246:5
$\frac{B}{D 2 4 2 12 2 (5 22 12 14)}$	280:8	262:24
B 2:4 9:19 86:5 93:12,14	bag 182:12	beginning 40:11 61:15
93:18 94:24 97:14,16,17	balance 275:18 280:17,18	79:11 132:2
98:9 102:19 115:21,23	280:18,22 281:4 286:5	begins 49:20
118:22 119:8 120:18,18	balanced 275:15	behalf 292:19 293:9
120:20 121:3,9 122:4	balancing 280:18,20	behave 210:15 212:15
127:22 128:3,16 129:10	band 276:18	219:5
136:21 138:8,16 139:16	bands 245:21 276:17 279:9	behaved 219:23 230:16
139:17 143:2,4 152:16,20	bar 12:22 39:24	behavior 31:4 109:6 212:4
153:3 154:3,15 161:18	bargain 124:13,14 142:10	behaviors 31:18
162:2 174:4,7,7,21 175:3	bargaining 121:13,24	behooves 65:14
175:4,5,12,12,12,214:20	124:3 142:9,11,14 154:20	belief 243:4
252:18	282:2	believe 12:16 49:13 62:10
baby 247:12	Barrett 2:10 38:24	65:8 94:12,14 96:7 101:4
baby's 18:2	barriers 5:8	161:8,13 172:3 178:11
back 14:22 18:17 22:6,15	barring 237:16	232:17 242:7 243:15
31:10 42:5 44:5 60:7	bars 84:18,23	263:21 279:20
61:19 71:10 98:13 100:19	Bartlett 246:5,7,8 247:10	believed 253:19 257:11
100:22 101:13 113:24	250:8,23 251:2 252:16	believer 126:22
117:23 120:19 125:4	253:9,18 254:16 255:9,11	believes 20:11
126:11 127:2 132:20	based 8:18,19 75:20	Bellacosa 250:15
135:20 142:20 144:6	108:12 111:21 191:24	Bellacosa-Feinberg 267:10

Page	301

		Page 301
269:11 272:18 276:14	Blakely 111:16 113:12	238:9
beneficiary 26:12	276:9	breaks 291:10
benefit 63:21 185:13 198:2	blame 260:6,7	Brian 6:19
202:15 220:2	blamed 259:14 260:8,9	bribery 115:17 116:7
benefits 289:9	blend 6:7	160:14 162:6
Bergamo 2:5 7:12 14:4,5	blending 85:11	briefly 36:17 43:4 52:3
69:13 70:3,6,14 71:4	blind 125:15	250:21
200:11 201:5,14,17,23	blue 1:12 83:22	brilliant 168:21 170:22
204:4 218:24 219:3	board 35:15 40:15 41:7	bring 15:10 16:18 20:15
best 13:17 14:18 26:5 36:6	44:5 76:4 141:4,5 142:2	22:15 23:16,24 37:9
70:4 125:18 133:15	142:13 146:7 164:4	40:19 184:6 265:16
176:19 291:19,23 292:6	172:13 177:22 178:9	bringing 10:19,19 169:16
better 10:12 101:14 119:18	191:16 192:21,24 193:2	brings 28:7 30:14 38:20
121:13 128:19 130:16	193:18,18,19 196:13,18	121:20 245:18
154:17,18 167:11 170:24	196:23 202:12,16 205:6	broad 4:13 6:24 138:23
181:4 183:13 203:13	220:11,20 222:14,15	180:8 244:17 245:8,21
204:24 215:5 216:21	223:7 226:8 227:2,3,8	272:13,14,16,20 287:6,7
220:2 279:22	229:15 259:14,17 260:4	broadly 272:19
beyond 25:9 151:4 159:3	278:2	broken 78:12 155:21
Bianchi 2:11 38:7 292:17	boards 133:14,16 135:18	broken-home 289:11
293:2,7 294:4,7,10,17,22	140:12 179:3 260:8 283:4	Bronx 23:17
big 140:6 197:21 242:17	bodies 82:6	Brooklyn 154:21
244:17 265:24 271:2	body 13:22 249:16	brothers 17:8
286:11	boils 215:15	brought 15:17 127:17
bigger 81:23 225:7 271:2	book 24:12 209:4 260:24	171:10,12 291:3
biggest 81:22 86:23 194:16	Booker 111:16 113:12	Bruce 124:8
bill 134:22,22 180:19	276:9	brutal 243:12 244:7
189:11 284:24	books 51:13 233:21 237:23	Bs 85:18 94:22 95:3 98:11
billion 3:21	boot 131:2	119:13 128:16 154:2
Bing 2:7 7:6 22:13,21	border 177:20	165:12 175:10 176:4,5,17
66:24 67:4,20 113:2	born 25:15	budget 134:22 271:9
123:10,12 141:18,21	borrow 28:12	Buffalo 268:10,11
170:15,17,20 204:7,10,19	boss 285:11	buffs 3:17
214:5,10 227:12,18,23	bothered 150:14	build 5:20 13:21 134:20
228:9,14	bottom 58:23 78:17 83:22	building 1:12 3:23 4:8 6:7
bit 7:18 11:11,11,14,16	116:6 161:22 203:15	8:4 145:18
42:2 71:8 75:9 77:2,19,22	226:11	built 129:14 156:22 203:2
78:4,14,16 79:15 83:8	boundary 253:20	213:20 242:21
85:11 92:3 99:23 101:4	boy 106:18	bullets 57:21 63:4
101:11 102:17 187:22	boys 16:6 259:13	bump 78:19
224:14,15 250:2,9,11	brand 205:16	burden 24:14 285:9
258:23 266:13	bravado 13:2	burdensome 206:11
bizarre 243:12 244:7	breadth 6:3	burglaries 95:10,11,12,22
black 285:9	break 22:2 61:5 89:3 190:2	98:11

		Page 302
burglary 78:11 86:24 88:3	capacitation 253:22	181:3 274:9 275:20 276:9
98:24 99:24 100:10	capacity 56:12,12 130:6	281:18
278:11	157:11	catch 261:13
busier 123:2	capital 1:12 3:16 5:20	categories 96:22 99:9
business 23:21 63:9	15:14 241:13 270:15	128:4,7 171:10 174:18
Butt 2:18 47:7	capitals 4:3	244:17,19 245:8 248:12
	caption 296:5	272:14,22 277:8
C	capture 173:4	categorize 272:12
C 2:5 86:23 93:14,17,17	car 17:16	category 84:22 88:12 97:16
97:4,8 99:17,24 102:20	cards 259:17	99:4,8,19,24 127:19
116:3,22 127:22 128:3,16	care 170:12 196:16,20	177:5 182:16 234:2
129:13 138:8 143:5	208:18	caucus 285:10
152:15,16 154:22 167:4	career 29:14	cause 105:23 133:22
173:21 174:3,7,21 175:12	careful 50:7,7 276:13	246:18 296:3
252:18	carefully 25:2 202:9,18	caused 80:13,21 124:17
cage 261:9	232:15 238:18	caveat 112:15 239:22
calculate 207:3 217:16	carried 19:10	264:2
221:12	carry 36:13 58:8 80:19	cell 281:2,9,11,11,12,12,15
calculated 194:19	106:23	281:16,21 282:3
calculating 45:16 194:23	carrying 89:10	cells 276:17
calculations 191:8	cartoon 259:18	Center 25:23
California 108:8 133:18	carved 197:13	centerpiece 115:3
263:17	carve-out 163:23	central 45:19 232:13 237:9
call 39:8 46:3 107:21 110:8	carving 163:5	century 107:20
149:20 158:11 168:22	CASAC 13:15	ceramic 33:19
171:9 176:16 188:2 206:9	case 9:10 15:13,13 16:16	certain 9:6,19 18:20 20:24
233:21 238:7 251:22	17:14 31:17 46:10 47:3	29:23 57:3 72:5 73:6
283:19,21 292:19	52:3 54:11 64:13 82:12	116:5 129:19 144:15
called 35:16 48:15 76:18	89:11 111:9 122:24 124:2	150:6 151:18 158:6 162:6
106:16 111:9 188:3 194:6	125:10,22 138:15 154:22	177:5 180:15 192:14
256:8 283:10	163:11 219:6 222:23	193:4 199:11 212:13
calling 177:16 205:4	230:24 253:15 256:14	233:22
290:23	263:15 279:15 281:20	certainly 14:2 23:24 26:23
calls 216:4	282:11 287:16	30:22 35:19 39:18 59:17
camp 42:6 131:2	caseload 149:20 180:6	63:14 64:12 65:24 66:8
campaigned 135:6	caseloads 148:13 149:20	72:11 133:4 142:10 168:7
Canada 177:20,20,22	cases 15:14 19:17 20:24	172:16 182:11 209:12
Canal 242:20	79:14 87:20 88:8 89:20	216:4 220:3,23 258:3
candid 64:10	90:3,9,11 91:2 92:7 96:14	260:13 275:3 276:24
candidly 74:14	97:21 99:18 102:9,10	certainty 21:10,17 29:20
candor 63:13	104:4 115:17,17 119:19	56:3 57:8 142:12 178:22
capabilities 45:5	120:8,10,12,12,12 121:6	212:9
capability 100:8	124:4 125:11,16 126:2	certificate 211:11,11
capable 49:10 259:10	149:19 151:19,19,23	certify 296:2

		Page 30:
chair 3:12 7:5 27:15 37:18	91:7 97:2 105:19 106:8	99:17 109:18 115:21
41:6 46:9 105:9	110:12 115:7,9 117:9,10	129:10,12,16 136:21
chaired 265:12	117:12,19 118:3 120:15	139:17 164:11 174:17
chairman 6:23 8:7 10:8	130:10 136:9,16,17,23	196:3 198:12,14 248:11
30:13 188:9	137:2 142:20 143:2	classes 127:13 217:21
chairmen 250:15	151:16 153:9 154:14	classification 129:22
chairperson 62:10	158:3,22 159:13,15,17,18	152:19 174:9
challenge 113:7 290:8	159:21,22 161:20 164:12	classifications 176:12
championed 9:20	168:14	classified 228:23 244:16
chance 5:18	charts 81:10 161:21 168:13	247:22
chances 252:15	cheap 124:7	Class-B 83:11,14 86:9
change 4:22 23:11 34:3	cheaper 35:2	class-D 89:21
71:12 83:2,3 89:7 102:16	check 118:3	clause 50:18 51:6,8 53:11
115:24 135:2 247:18,18	chicks 247:12	53:11,12,19,20 54:7
257:17 263:24 274:17,19	chief 4:21 7:7,14 24:6 42:4	58:21
274:21,22 279:2 289:3	42:14 47:17 60:16,18	clauses 49:22,22 50:4,14
changed 80:16 101:18	105:3,6 256:3 267:19	54:3
110:13 115:9 117:11	child 125:13,17 170:23	clean 131:17 181:24
156:13,14 157:19 198:24	175:2	220:10 249:13
220:18 258:5 259:8	chipped 258:22	cleaned 247:16
269:13 273:7 275:18	chose 96:23	cleanly 186:3
276:23 279:6,19 280:2,9	Chris 2:19 47:7	clear 4:13 29:22 48:11
283:24	chronology 130:13	89:13 270:20 273:6
changes 11:22 13:22 15:20	chunk 86:23 87:24	clearer 103:10
23:23 31:4 36:2 42:24	circuit 262:22	clearly 12:7 25:16 248:4
65:13 89:13 101:17	circumspect 73:7	249:19 260:18
109:21 114:23 124:21	circumstances 110:19	clemency 241:23
208:7,8 246:4,5 255:10	231:10	clerk 34:5
257:19	citizens 19:23 178:7	clerked 37:2
changing 90:20 161:9	city 7:12 17:8,23 24:2	clever 36:3,7
251:11 257:5,5	56:13 90:13 92:2,5 96:5	client 142:15 173:8 186:17
chapter 48:21 128:9,10	96:12 97:6,11 98:2	203:8 204:23
195:4 267:15	153:23 154:5 156:17,19	clients 182:5 203:15
character 110:20	157:5,21 181:2 183:10,21	close 13:18 66:14 73:4
charge 81:9 83:21 85:21,22	186:16 242:18 268:9,11	88:10 91:24 96:3 97:10
86:10 88:14 89:3 96:2	279:15,17,21	97:24 119:18
281:24	civil 9:15 34:10 48:20	closed 63:18 64:6,11,18
charged 66:11	clarification 207:20	67:8,15,23 68:5,6,8 72:16
charges 85:5	clarify 91:18	74:10
charging 179:22 245:15,16	clarity 24:16 29:20 32:4	closely 101:15 104:4
283:8	265:16	closer 79:3 248:13
Charles 4:7	class 26:23 85:7 86:22,23	closure 270:13
charm 6:6	87:23 91:2,7 95:23,23	Club 16:6
chart 75:12,15 77:13 89:19	96:8,17 97:4,8,14,16,17	clues 251:14

		Page 304
cocaine 32:2,2 77:18	195:15,18 199:11,22,23	49:8 50:1 51:1,9,19 52:1
code 8:15 110:3 111:4	203:12 204:11 226:15	53:1,8 54:1,9,23 55:1,2,8
113:9 117:4 119:9 121:20	231:17 233:10 235:6,7	55:24 56:1,8,16,20 57:1,3
128:5,9,11 129:22 130:9	237:24 238:23 239:6	57:5,17,20,20,22 58:1,7
152:18 153:5 162:8 165:7	243:22 248:18,20 249:15	58:13,15,20 59:1,20,23
166:21 173:24 174:8,15	263:15 268:14 269:15	60:1,5,22 61:1,9 62:1,11
174:21 176:11 186:22	284:12 289:20 293:11	62:21 63:1,5,6,9,16 64:1
244:10 245:7 246:2,4	comes 23:16 34:16 115:24	64:20 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1
251:9	119:16 131:4 197:9 198:4	69:1,10 70:1 71:1 72:1
codes 7:5 8:7 10:8 46:13	200:3 203:8 205:7 226:7	73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1
119:3 166:3 174:10	229:15	78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1
175:21 188:9 251:12	coming 8:13 20:13 29:4,7,8	83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1
coffee 61:6	31:10 38:21 43:2 82:19	88:1 89:1,7 90:1 91:1
coherent 160:16	120:13 134:11 154:23	92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1
Cohn 2:19 46:24	155:23 156:15,22 183:4,4	97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1
cohort 87:12,12 91:10	183:5 184:2,14,15 198:16	101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1
100:9 102:8	198:17 212:2 218:8,10	104:7 105:1,10 106:1
collapse 91:19	238:14 244:5 268:15	107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1
collapsed 99:5	270:5 290:24	111:1,12 112:1 113:1
collateral 26:16	commenced 3:2	114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1
collected 279:2	commended 10:14	118:1 119:1 120:1 121:1
collection 278:23 288:22	comment 73:20 74:6	122:1,9 123:1,22 124:1
college 17:6,10 33:14 258:9	279:21	125:1 126:1,9 127:1
colloquially 233:21	commentaries 127:3	128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1
colors 85:10	commentary 69:12	132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1
Columbia 263:6	commented 10:11 21:22	136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1
column 117:14 167:7	comments 28:24 60:9	140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1
168:14 198:11	128:23 293:13	144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1
combination 221:5 222:5	commission 1:3,4 2:1,2,9	148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1
224:19 235:5	3:1,12 4:1,14,17 5:1 6:1,5	152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1
combinations 207:13	6:13,18,23 7:1,20 8:1,12	156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1
218:23 221:10 224:11,12	9:1 10:1 11:1 12:1,14	159:24 160:1 161:1 162:1
224:13 225:18 235:15	13:1 14:1,3 15:1 16:1	163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1
238:2	17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1,10,19	167:1 168:1,7 169:1
combined 256:20	21:1 22:1,9 23:1,19 24:1	170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1
come 9:16 19:24 23:13	24:7 25:1 26:1 27:1,16	174:1 175:1 176:1 177:1
24:17 28:17 29:21 31:2	28:1,7,15 29:1,5 30:1,13	178:1 179:1 180:1 181:1
39:18 40:4 61:19 66:22	31:1 32:1,13,24 33:1 34:1	182:1 183:1 184:1 185:1
70:19 115:15 116:17	35:1,16 36:1,18 37:1,12	185:12 186:1 187:1 188:1
119:11 120:10 125:4	37:18,20 38:1,2,5,15,20	189:1 190:1,21 191:1,3,6 192:1 193:1 194:1 195:1
135:20 145:8 146:11,12	39:1,2,18 40:1,6,23 41:1	
146:15 154:21 169:11 170:11 176:12 180:13	41:9,12,22 42:1 43:1,5 44:1,4,24 45:1 46:1,4,6	196:1 197:1 198:1 199:1 200:1 201:1 202:1 203:1
183:14,20,22 193:7	47:1,18,20 48:1,12 49:1,7	200:1 201:1 202:1 203:1 203:1 203:13 204:1 205:1 206:1
103.14,20,22 193.7	47.1,10,20 40.1,12 49.1,7	203.13 204.1 203.1 200.1

Page	305
1 450	202

		Page 305
207:1 208:1,11 209:1	182:10 187:16 189:17,21	184:17
210:1 211:1 212:1 213:1	190:5,8,19,24 201:15	community 5:3,13 10:17
214:1 215:1 216:1 217:1	203:17,21,24 204:5 206:7	16:11 20:5 25:17 26:6
218:1 219:1 220:1 221:1	206:13,22 207:18 212:16	36:24 40:5 44:3 52:17
222:1 223:1 224:1 225:1	213:9,13 214:2 231:13	54:21 55:11 56:13 57:15
226:1 227:1 228:1 229:1	232:6,19 236:10,13	59:5 103:19 110:22 148:9
230:1 231:1 232:1,22	237:10,14 238:6,12	181:12 211:12 259:19
233:1 234:1 235:1 236:1	239:11,15,18 240:9,12	274:3 286:23
237:1 238:1 239:1,2,23	250:17 254:19 256:2	community-service 181:23
240:1,24 241:1,5,10	269:18,21 271:4,13	comparable 100:8,15
242:1 243:1 244:1,11,11	279:20 290:14 291:5	102:12
245:1 246:1,5 247:1	292:22 293:3,11,21 294:5	comparing 224:14,16,17
248:1 249:1,9,12,17	294:9,12,19,23	comparison 102:6
250:1,8,10,13,13,23	commissioners 7:17 43:12	comparisons 100:7
251:1,2 252:1,16 253:1,9	49:9,11 71:16 259:23	complete 42:12 230:21,23
253:18 254:1 255:1,14,23	284:8 293:22	255:21 258:24
256:1 257:1 258:1 259:1	commissions 38:13 58:13	completed 3:20 25:24
260:1 261:1 262:1 263:1	63:11 240:18 250:3	192:6 195:23 296:11
263:15 264:1,20 265:1,12	commission's 63:21 254:18	completely 34:21 35:17
265:13,13,14,15,20,20,21	255:9,11,15	94:17 169:13 213:23
266:1,10,13 267:1 268:1	commit 16:2 163:7	259:8 277:23
268:20,21 269:1,2,15	commitment 42:11 48:20	completes 231:5
270:1 271:1,5 272:1,4,6	105:3 131:12	completing 104:2
273:1,24 274:1,24 275:1	commitments 80:4	completion 213:2
275:24 276:1,20 277:1	commits 161:5	complex 10:24 24:17 25:20
278:1 279:1 280:1,15	committed 163:12 175:3,5	33:3 34:7 54:11,15
281:1 282:1 283:1,9	175:10,11 198:23 236:5	171:11 184:24 248:5
284:1,11 285:1,3 286:1	292:13	264:5 281:6 287:17
287:1 288:1 289:1 290:1	committee 7:5 8:7 22:14	complexities 24:11
291:1 292:1 293:1 294:1	23:13 25:5 60:17 228:8	complicate 128:18 181:5
295:1 296:1	228:20 229:11,17 230:13	complicated 102:8 126:24
commissioner 2:3 3:4,7,9	230:19,24 232:2,12	128:24 170:8 171:15
6:20 10:15,21 11:7,10	238:17 250:11,12 264:14	185:6 186:23 191:10,17
13:23 15:4 20:8,17 22:11	264:15,19 267:10,11	203:7 204:2 232:24
23:3 27:5,13 28:15 30:10	269:11 272:8,18 273:24	235:15 280:3
30:20 32:9 36:15 46:14	274:6 276:15 278:10	complicates 128:11
47:4,10,16,23 60:7,12	279:24 282:18,21 285:4	complicating 130:8 182:7
61:21,24 62:5,8 65:6,18	291:14	complications 45:15
65:22 66:12 67:3,12	committees 69:4	compliments 37:16
68:22 69:8 70:5,13,16	committee's 284:22	comply 213:4
71:6 74:12 76:5,13 84:4,9	committing 17:19 203:22	component 23:22
94:5,18 150:17,20 159:5	208:13	components 287:13
159:9 168:19 170:19	common 85:3,3	composition 80:15
176:22 179:7 180:20	communities 14:9 31:11	compounded 9:3

Page	306
------	-----

		Page 306
comprehend 23:23	confident 6:5 139:11 178:3	consulting 215:9
comprehensive 4:24 54:16	178:16	contained 23:8 56:24
55:4,9 59:21	confinement 9:15 53:15	contempt 78:23
compromise 71:5 143:21	confirmation 41:7	content 272:7
282:4,12 286:14,18	confluence 133:5	contentious 273:16
compromises 137:23	conform 230:12 242:24	contested 280:16
compute 40:13	283:14	context 261:20
computer 207:2,9,16	confuse 264:10 265:8	continually 279:19
con 178:6	confused 89:24	continue 55:23 109:22
concept 65:5 236:17 253:3	confusing 8:17 11:16	152:5 176:16 215:12
254:20 256:8,9,10,16,21	246:22	249:10,12,12
260:11 269:17 285:15	conglomeration 246:13	continued 244:20 249:16
concern 69:9,17 72:7 133:6	conjunction 92:14	continues 54:3 115:3 239:2
133:18 138:5,11 139:7,9	consciously 179:13	continuity 22:15
139:10 140:3 142:17	consecs 223:19	continuous 256:9
214:11 281:22,24	consecutive 223:22 224:12	contraband 229:2
concerned 285:8	224:13,19 225:17 233:12	contrary 27:3 260:10
concerns 66:3 138:4	consecutively 236:20	contribute 13:13 16:19
214:15 269:16 276:5	consensus 36:12 43:14,17	contribution 4:18
concession 267:3	44:3 69:20 74:21 92:19	control 121:5 171:17
conclude 289:5	270:13	287:23
concluded 295:12	consent 121:2,4 144:18,24	controlled 81:4,21 84:24
conclusion 290:6	consequences 26:16 52:16	87:2 88:3 97:18 102:20
concrete 42:19 290:18	conservatives 133:13	controlled-substance
concur 65:23	consider 5:12 47:18 67:6	83:15 102:2
concurrent 221:6,8,9	73:12 193:23 202:9 212:7	controlling 99:13 222:18
222:10 223:17 224:10	251:6 287:13	224:3
concurrently 222:6 236:20	consideration 31:5 52:15	controversial 13:4
conditional 9:5 55:21	57:13	controversy 12:21
107:3 140:15,19,21	considered 73:14 179:22	convened 32:24
146:12 180:10 196:17	193:20 209:21 258:16	conversation 270:15
conditional-release 196:7	263:7,7,8	convert 234:16
196:16 197:13 218:20	consistency 56:3 57:8	converted 199:15
222:9 224:5,6	consistent 135:5 144:11	convicted 17:20 53:10 80:2
conditions 76:13 149:23	249:18 262:7	81:8 82:14 83:23,24 84:2
257:5	consisting 296:9	84:5,7,15,17 85:2 87:5,6
conduct 38:9 55:8 57:24	constantly 35:4	87:7,11,13,14 88:9 89:9
63:9	constitutional 111:8 114:6	91:5 92:12 112:2
conducted 45:2	275:22 276:5	conviction 21:3 75:22
conferees 69:5	constrained 74:15	79:24 80:6 81:7,24 89:21
conference 34:19 65:3 69:3	construct 31:7	90:6,8,9 91:10 92:10,10
294:24	constructed 275:5	95:13,23 96:2,10 97:8,22
confidence 25:14 32:7	construction 11:22	112:17,20,20 136:21
172:4 178:10 235:9 259:4	consult 215:16	264:22
1,2.1 1,0.10 233.7 237.T	Consult 213.10	201.22

		Page 30
convictions 79:7,8,9,9,16	20:21 23:17 90:2,3,7,22	crime 5:12 8:18,21 15:19
79:20 80:14,19 81:11,14	90:24 92:6 180:2 181:12	17:20 20:14 21:6,9 26:3
81:15 82:2,8 85:9,12	couple 3:18 15:18 81:10	26:13,21 41:6 50:17
88:16,19,24 91:8 95:23	83:7 88:11 90:5,16	78:10,11 80:24 81:2
96:17 97:4 98:10 99:17	132:15 138:3 177:10	90:20 110:19 112:2 128:2
102:2	183:10 240:20 261:4,6	131:14 136:17,17,18,19
convinced 35:18 248:3	265:11 284:13 289:5	138:20 152:8,20 159:20
Coons 177:17,19	292:14 293:18	161:24,24 162:4 163:7
cooperation 58:2	course 22:8 121:19 146:13	167:13 173:22 177:5
coordinate 39:6	160:8 230:7 267:14 276:8	187:6 198:23 205:18
cop 161:12	281:24 288:4	207:24 234:11 243:3
copies 291:3	court 12:4 16:4,5 17:2,4	245:8,12 246:19 248:8,14
copy 50:2 291:3	24:2 34:6 48:15 71:14,15	256:11,12,12 276:7,11
core 117:20	111:8,15 112:10 124:2,3	crimes 16:2 53:22 54:4
corner 175:24 176:8	181:17 183:12,22 199:20	83:17 85:4 96:23 106:22
corners 49:18 157:22	199:23 275:20 282:7,10	106:24 116:8 126:20
corporal 241:15,15	courtroom 124:16,16	127:17 148:24 153:3,7
correct 128:24 191:20	280:17	158:5,7,14 163:12 167:12
195:10 208:7,16,18 214:9	courts 19:11,14,15 24:10	174:18 208:13 217:23
220:7 223:17,18 236:8	25:24 38:21 123:22	218:14 233:13 241:14
correction 133:21 192:16	181:13 270:18	244:16,17,18 245:9,10,14
194:20,20 197:23 217:11	cover 42:2 66:5 159:14	263:13,14 274:14 277:6
225:16 237:8	covered 246:20	277:23 278:11,12 279:3,3
correctional 6:20 44:23	covering 287:11	286:4 288:24,24
45:14 54:20 213:21 255:5	Co-chair 2:3	criminal 1:2 3:9 12:4 15:12
corrections 12:12 28:21	co-chairs 256:3	16:22 20:13 24:2 28:5
179:2 212:21 213:8	co-counsel 60:18	29:14 32:8,14,15,17
correctly 82:11	crack 32:2 77:18 118:23	33:13 34:7,9 37:23 41:14
corruption 243:12 262:12	119:2 155:14,15,15	41:19,22 48:14,17,18
cost 3:20 30:5 179:20,24	183:22,23	49:3,15 53:22 54:6,9
counsel 6:22 7:13 12:13	crapshoot 262:14	56:10,18 60:17 75:22
13:8 22:14 38:7,15,19	crazed 201:10	78:22 80:20 105:6,8
39:2 46:4,13,24 47:7,17	crazy 151:15 173:6,12	183:22 190:15 244:23
48:14 60:21 105:5 122:14	223:11 238:2 247:5	245:3,4 256:7,22 257:24
122:19 296:4	crazy-quilt 248:4	258:3 259:2,4,10 260:24
counseling 230:19	create 31:2,14 32:7 112:23	262:13 275:16 286:17
counsels 41:18	174:10 281:4 286:5	criminals 9:13 19:20 26:21
count 148:7,7 210:21	created 163:20 170:3,4	crisis 289:17
counties 90:5,14 92:2,6,8	195:3 245:10 267:12	criteria 145:16
92:13 95:16,19 96:5,12	creates 73:12	crown 286:2
96:13,20 98:2 182:4	creating 32:4 153:2	Cs 86:22
country 14:10 34:16 131:7	creation 270:16	cumbersome 245:17
186:16 273:5 289:21	creature 117:16	282:11
county 7:8 12:4 15:8,16	credit 134:9 177:13,18,23	Cunningham 111:16

Page	308
1 ugo	200

		Page 30
Cuomo's 267:13	database 91:21	200:8 226:15 245:14
cure 259:11	databases 279:7	269:3
curious 141:7,15 148:11	date 1:10 41:11 76:2,10,15	dealt 20:5 21:14 22:8
153:18 154:19 163:16	76:16,18 106:12 108:24	death 132:3 158:4 241:16
164:16	133:20 140:15,19,22	debate 27:5 33:24 34:3
Curlander 285:12	145:23 146:12 192:4,4,5	49:17
current 3:22 5:2,6 44:19	192:9,10 193:3,4,11,12	debated 270:19
44:22 113:7,9 126:23	194:7,9,10,13,14,14	debt 26:14
166:3 248:3 266:7 278:24	195:21,21,22 196:6,7,10	decades 5:19 244:10
283:18	196:16 197:13,20 198:20	DeCarlo 188:10
currently 29:24 40:16	198:21 199:6,7,12,18,19	decide 49:3,11 163:14
202:11 216:14 274:10	199:24 217:10,17,24	178:5 192:18 193:15
cursory 150:2	218:2,4,4,20,20 222:2,4,7	228:5 264:8
custody 192:12 197:16	222:9,12,14,17,19,21,21	decided 166:19 188:17
198:4 256:9	222:24 223:5,8,12 224:4	decides 226:21 227:15
cut 6:10	224:5,6,8,8,18 225:14,14	decimals 235:2
cutting-edge 26:8	225:20,21 226:2,7,8,10	decision 63:16 75:12 76:11
Cy 28:2,4,9	226:12,12 228:13 229:12	109:11 111:6 161:10
cycle 249:20 275:13	229:16 230:5 234:22,23	219:13 232:13 266:3
cycles 248:18,20	255:12 296:15	276:19,20 278:10
Cyrus 2:8 7:10 122:11	dates 191:24 192:2 195:6	decisions 45:4,6 62:12
C.O.s 219:5	195:14,17 196:8 197:10	111:15 245:15,16 275:10
C.P.L 185:5 237:7 246:4	198:10 206:24 216:3	279:21 289:2
251:19	221:13,22,23 223:13	decision-making 228:4
C.R 76:18 197:20 203:11	daunting 10:16	deck 259:17
224:8 226:2,4,7,12,23	David 2:19 46:24 194:21	decline 79:18 97:21 258:12
228:13 229:11,16 230:5	258:7	declined 78:15
	day 39:10 42:6,11 44:14	declining 198:6
$\frac{\mathbf{D}}{\mathbf{D}}$	127:15 180:4,18 182:2	decrease 266:7
d 88:4,4 91:3,7 92:23 93:16	189:24 210:13 224:9	deducted 252:22
93:17 94:10 95:6,23 96:8	267:20 268:11	deemed 58:8
96:17 102:20,20 116:21	days 92:19 155:9 180:15	deep-seated 259:3
120:23 121:3 122:7	234:17,17,19,24 253:18	defendant 19:4 21:2,9
127:22 128:3 129:12	268:8,10,10,17 284:13	110:20 134:10 138:15,20
152:15 153:15 164:11,13	293:18	151:20,24 192:7 193:13
173:21 174:21 175:5	deadline 42:15 71:2	202:20 221:7 265:3
176:8 226:23 244:13	deadlines 27:18	defendants 19:17 25:18
248:11 252:18 266:14	deal 20:3,6 31:18 34:14,24	141:9,16,22 172:5 217:21
267:6	47:20 139:23 168:10	defendant's 24:18 178:21
daily 9:8 66:4 190:7	169:21 173:9 187:19	defense 12:6,21 24:5,7 28:5
danger 110:21	193:22 276:21 282:24	28:20 29:11 34:9 60:20
data 33:8 45:9 96:15 102:5	286:19	122:14,19 124:20 190:12
102:5 261:24 278:22	dealing 16:17 29:5,14 34:6	203:13 206:9 272:19
279:2,4 280:8,9 288:22	143:9 160:15 179:20	284:21

		Page 309		
defense-oriented 272:14	descriptive 274:8 275:6	171:5,6,23 172:20 177:3		
define 279:3	279:12 288:21	177:7,12,24 179:5 196:9		
defined 205:19	deserve 18:16,20 21:24	199:24 200:10 202:14		
definite 55:19 107:2	designate 250:17 292:18	207:23 208:7,14 210:6		
116:11,20 162:16,20	designating 292:23	216:3,16 217:22 218:3,7		
263:16	designation 128:17	218:9,11,18 221:23 222:8		
definitely 101:13 202:16	designee 292:20	223:8 224:2,21 225:3,22		
259:14 261:16 272:23	Designing 275:14	233:23 235:19,21 236:5,7		
273:19 279:23 280:14	DeSimone 2:15 11:12	241:17 244:13 248:19		
definition 108:4 133:11	39:19 45:12 54:13 108:14	252:5 257:7 261:18 263:2		
definitions 246:16,17	116:23 158:10 166:7	263:9,17 264:14 265:5,6		
definitive 102:6	169:6,8,16 186:4 190:10	266:15,23 267:2,7 269:17		
degree 24:15 36:20 68:4	190:23 200:14 201:12	273:3,10 278:6 283:2		
86:16 96:22 132:4	204:9,18 205:2 206:12,15	285:15 286:2		
degrees 88:11 245:11	207:6,9 208:17,23 215:21	determinates 88:21 102:23		
delay 275:3	216:23 219:2,18 220:15	154:24 160:19 199:16		
delayed 179:11 275:2	221:4 223:18 227:16	217:20 218:14,15 221:6		
delegate 22:23	228:16 233:7 235:20	222:5 223:22 237:17,22		
deliberate 43:23 64:4	236:8,12,16 237:13,19	237:23		
deliberations 63:6,13	DeSimone's 21:12	determinate/indetermin		
66:21 72:5,17 73:5	desire 12:7	225:18		
delighted 3:11 11:6 30:11	destabilized 260:19,19	determination 215:10		
32:11,19 190:18 238:23	detail 70:11 78:21 273:12	determinative 245:22		
democratic 34:18 62:10	detailed 65:13	determine 108:4,5 178:12		
demonstrated 149:22	details 11:23 62:15 64:2	178:17 216:21 228:13		
150:6	273:12	255:3 280:17		
denied 259:21	deter 288:7	determined 108:11,24		
Denino's 127:2	determinacy 273:7	278:24		
Denise 2:3 3:8 28:10	determinant 33:24	determines 58:7 165:14		
104:16 179:10 182:23	determinants 142:14	226:23		
Denzer 186:2	determinate 75:16,18	determining 45:13		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24 depending 86:19 216:20	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10 141:13,16 143:12,13,17	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20 devil's 273:11		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24 depending 86:19 216:20 225:11 231:10 248:12,13	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10 141:13,16 143:12,13,17 143:17 146:19 147:16	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20 devil's 273:11 devising 269:9		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24 depending 86:19 216:20 225:11 231:10 248:12,13 deprive 286:22	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10 141:13,16 143:12,13,17 143:17 146:19 147:16 152:3 153:8,10 155:7	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20 devil's 273:11 devising 269:9 Dewey 4:6		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24 depending 86:19 216:20 225:11 231:10 248:12,13 deprive 286:22 deputies 47:2	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10 141:13,16 143:12,13,17 143:17 146:19 147:16 152:3 153:8,10 155:7 158:8,12,18 159:18	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20 devil's 273:11 devising 269:9 Dewey 4:6 Dickenson 2:19		
Denzer 186:2 depart 281:21 282:7 department 16:10,11 58:3 departments 58:5 departure 264:24 265:2 280:11,14,24 281:3,6,7 281:15,17,19 282:4 depended 138:19 272:24 depending 86:19 216:20 225:11 231:10 248:12,13 deprive 286:22	determinate 75:16,18 89:14,16,17 98:9,12,13 98:15 99:17 100:14,16,22 101:24 102:7,19,24 116:15 120:2 132:6,9,17 132:22 133:2,9,24 134:3 134:12,17 135:4 136:11 136:19 138:13 141:2,10 141:13,16 143:12,13,17 143:17 146:19 147:16 152:3 153:8,10 155:7	determining 45:13 deterrence 50:20 288:11 deterrent 53:8 57:11 deterrents 253:22 develop 263:19 264:21 developed 117:4 263:11 deviate 191:16 deviated 265:20 devil's 273:11 devising 269:9 Dewey 4:6		

Page	3	1	n
rage	2	T	υ

F	I	Page 310	
difference 5:19 86:7	discipline 23:16	disposition 187:7	
155:16 210:13 214:17	discretion 24:23 25:4	dispositions 185:5 205:15	
281:20	85:20 92:21 93:4 119:22	disproportionate 184:5	
differences 11:19 90:24	119:23 120:6 133:6,10	disputes 5:21	
269:12	138:6,23,24 139:2,4,8	disruptive 211:19	
different 8:14,14 12:3 13:4	168:10 180:8 185:4	dissenting 284:5,9,16	
13:10 23:4 27:7 28:18,19	192:18 193:16 199:10	288:18	
29:3 34:12 37:10 119:12	212:24 258:15,15 259:5	dissents 284:14,21	
140:10 161:15 162:8	260:9 280:13,19 281:2,4	disservice 151:4	
166:3 171:5 179:23	283:2 287:22	distinction 85:24	
185:11 197:7 205:7,7	discretionary 93:10 149:8	distinctions 167:10	
215:2 231:11 235:16	227:5,14,19,21,23 258:13	distinguish 153:11 284:7	
241:4 246:20,22 248:7,8	265:7	distinguished 38:17 91:20	
248:12 261:22 264:11	discrimination 248:7	distinguishes 218:12	
267:17 268:17 276:24	discuss 40:22 45:14 61:8	distraction 69:22	
277:23 279:9	63:5 65:11 66:6 68:24	distribute 254:11,12 288:2	
differentiate 52:8	70:11 73:8 103:4 202:17	distributed 254:21	
differently 62:20 71:11	244:24 293:14	district 7:8 15:8,15 16:15	
150:15 151:22 175:6	discussed 42:18 43:4 67:19	104:21 105:5,6,8 111:6	
176:17	68:7,20 189:11 252:23,23	111:10 263:6 264:13	
difficult 98:8 245:16	265:24	282:18 283:4	
278:22	discussing 51:10 52:4 65:4	distrust 122:12	
difficulty 202:3	67:16,17 68:19	diversity 6:3	
dig 83:5 217:3	discussion 4:19 9:17 27:5	diverted 104:3	
digest 87:17	52:4 61:13,20 62:24 65:9	divide 198:15 217:15	
diminish 54:5	68:2 71:14 73:15 74:24	234:18	
directed 5:6 37:17	93:15 104:12 105:24	divided 55:3	
direction 44:4 178:19	125:12 190:4 251:2 271:7	dividing 235:3	
directives 46:6	271:17	divisible 191:15 226:16	
directly 26:19	discussions 25:22 64:3,21	division 1:2 37:3 58:3	
director 38:5,8 44:22	68:15 69:18	105:7 192:20 282:10	
105:8 273:23	disjointed 8:16	divisions 58:5	
directs 57:2	dismiss 125:3	DOC 104:4	
disagreeable 261:8	dismissals 126:5	DOCS 39:18,21 40:14 76:6	
disagreed 254:19	dismissed 84:12	80:4 82:5 116:17 184:2,8	
disagreement 74:20	dismissing 18:24	184:20 192:18,19,20,23	
disappear 208:10	disparities 31:22,24 32:4	193:15,17,21,22,22 198:5	
disaster 236:22 284:10,19	54:4 121:11 133:11	209:24 211:24 226:21,23	
discharge 107:3 180:10,10	139:14 248:6 278:5	227:15,24 228:10 256:2	
discharged 192:19	disparity 247:3 261:21	274:16 284:2	
disciplinary 197:21 228:21	280:19 286:3 287:19	doctors 258:10	
228:22 229:10,18,21,22	display 90:15 102:4	doctrine 271:12	
230:9,9	disposed 83:11,20 87:12	documented 34:19	
disciplinary-wise 230:17	89:22	documents 57:23 72:21	

Page	3	1	1
1 ugo	2	Ŧ	1

		Page 31
doing 25:8 34:9 40:10 48:5	drug 16:4,13,24 17:4 18:16	D.A.s 12:23
69:2 94:13 103:16,20	18:21 19:14 31:24 33:20	D.C 263:6
137:9 147:6 148:11	34:17 36:22 48:19 77:15	D.C.J.s 16:9 37:21 38:18
154:17 159:7 208:11	79:14 80:17,17,18,22	39:5 44:19 174:16 190:8
219:14 226:18 245:19	82:12,15,17 85:17 89:8	294:2
265:13 274:5 275:24	89:14 94:19 97:17 115:11	
dollars 3:22	118:2,5,6,9,21 119:10,10	E
dome 4:2,3,11	120:19 122:5 127:14,16	E 2:3 4:7 92:23 109:19
domestic 78:24 151:20	130:17,20 131:12,14	122:6 127:13,22 128:3
152:8 163:4,6,13	141:12 147:20 149:15	144:21 173:4 174:22
domestic-violence 151:19	153:7,10,24 156:16,16	247:22 252:18 277:17
Dominic 188:9	157:6 160:15 167:20	earlier 59:16 76:22 153:20
Donna 2:11,14 38:4 44:21	173:5 181:12,17 184:12	214:22 217:20 228:19
48:3,7 82:9 85:14 92:15	184:16 188:6,12,15,17	231:9 247:21 279:20
100:6 182:12 290:19	193:7 194:3,4,24 197:11	earliest 192:3,9 196:6,15
Donna's 38:4	198:22 199:11,15,23	197:12,20 199:12,18
door 157:18,19 197:9	200:12,22 207:24 208:8	217:10 218:19 223:7,12
double 143:21	208:12,21 209:8 211:7	225:11
doubled 142:22 143:6	215:12 216:2 218:15,18	early 45:4 59:3,19 77:13,20
doubles 128:7	219:16 220:3 223:2	78:5 80:8 82:21 100:23
double-counting 276:7	234:11 260:14	133:15 147:3 156:8 179:2
doubt 169:22 178:13	drugs 78:16 86:3 89:3	219:5,9 244:21,21 287:24
dozens 250:5,5	102:7 118:16,22 121:17	289:2 292:12
DR 75:4 82:22 83:5 84:7	121:18 157:21 159:17	early-sentencing 243:6
84:11 85:23 86:8,11,15	175:23 176:3,6,8,15	earn 192:7 194:5,20 195:2
86:18,21 89:18 92:17,24	198:17 199:13 217:8,22	197:3,7,7,8 199:2 217:12
93:5,23 94:4,12,22 95:7	218:11 221:20 229:2	221:20 223:4,11 225:12
100:11,18 101:6,8,21	drug-dependent 144:16	227:7 231:9 233:14,16,18 234:9
239:5,14,17,21 240:11,13	drug-forfeiture 16:7	
269:20 271:18 291:2	drug-free 131:12	earned 76:19 196:12
drafted 108:21 185:23	drug-related 131:13	197:18 199:20 226:21,24
drafters 51:4	drug-treatment 211:11	earning 213:24 earns 193:14
drag 101:13 270:23 291:7	Ds 87:23 94:11 116:11	easier 64:6 131:16 142:10
291:7	144:18 162:15,18 176:9	191:9 235:17 236:6
dramatic 82:11,24 83:2,3	DTAP 104:2	254:20 288:2
drawing 44:5	dual 266:14 267:2	eastern 111:6,10
drive 157:24 175:16	ducklings 247:12	easy 137:2 191:15 221:5
driven 79:13	due 8:22 9:21 202:24	254:6,7,18 260:6,7
drives 121:24 175:17,18	duly 46:15 296:6	270:13 274:21
driving 68:14 157:11 243:6	dump 290:3	echo 11:14
dropped 77:20 78:6	duties 54:23 55:23 59:20	echoed 265:14
drops 36:3 90:10 200:21	60:5 292:15	edifice 6:10
drove 17:23 143:24	dynamic 275:9	educated 40:12 158:21
drowning 244:5	D.A 29:10 180:4	Curcuited 10.12 150.21
L		

D	2	10
Page	3	12

		Page 312
252:13	131:21 192:9 194:17	149:21 270:7
education 5:9 229:24	eligible 98:18 137:10 192:7	ensure 35:19 53:5,7,22
231:21 252:11	192:13,15 193:13 194:5	54:18 278:7 286:8
educational 10:5 104:24	199:2 200:12 203:9	enter 62:23
effect 30:5 51:17 57:11	208:21 216:14 221:20	entertain 60:8,8
63:12 100:20 110:2,7	223:10 225:12 233:14,18	entire 51:15 77:6 213:2
158:5 171:12 202:5	234:9	241:20 256:7 285:16
effective 31:7 35:8,9 52:22	eliminate 287:22	entirely 10:22 64:19 66:14
106:12,22 121:15 255:12	elimination 9:18 35:17	66:14 123:18
effectively 128:6	Eliot 2:16 4:8	entitled 51:19 54:22 57:16
efficient 54:20	embodied 153:9	environment 64:11,13
effort 12:18 25:3,8 33:3	emotion-related 29:6	131:18
68:21 238:17 250:20	emphasis 210:17	epidemic 77:18
269:6 274:24 292:5,8	empirical 33:8	equal 175:24 176:2
efforts 5:15 22:16,17 45:22	employ 235:8	equally 6:13
eight 23:17 88:3 136:23	employees 211:22	equals 224:22 225:7
137:19 138:9,18,19 143:5	employment 289:10	234:19
155:7,8 164:14,17 167:21	empowered 283:12	equipping 31:11
196:7 197:17 200:2	em-up 31:19	equitable 53:21
201:20 210:16 221:17	enable 42:21	equivalent 118:15,24
224:6,8 226:3,4 229:9	enabling 283:12	128:14 130:20 172:11,23
230:4,11 234:15 262:7,8	enact 36:13 42:22	174:4,18 176:4 278:7
277:13	enacted 15:20,21 43:9	era 283:18
eighteen 43:6 82:5 95:15	145:4 187:24 188:5 263:7	Eric 2:7 7:3 32:12,13 73:21
96:19 148:10 149:22	encourage 113:11	Erie 242:20
151:5 183:17	encouraged 6:2 147:13	Es 144:19 162:15
eighty 77:9 95:14	encourages 34:13	especially 21:4
eighty-five 125:16	encouraging 29:3 131:9	Esq 2:4,5,5,6,8,10,10,11,14
eight-five 283:20	ended 11:21,24 207:24	2:15,15
eight-to-twenty-four-year	226:3	essence 282:16
229:13	endless 5:21	essential 209:21 254:16
eight-year 139:19 197:15	endorsed 264:14	essentially 48:18 63:22
198:5	ends 25:20,22	70:14 78:2 165:15 182:21
either 21:3,8 59:24 73:6	enforcement 7:13 14:10	established 130:14 241:12
76:11,22,24 77:7 84:12	20:11 56:15 272:15	establishes 8:22 58:14
110:23 154:12 159:19	engage 210:8	estimated 100:24
193:22 197:2 205:23	England 242:6	ethics 105:10
217:22 263:7 282:8	English 191:13 221:11	evaluate 56:2,9,17,21
elected 73:10	284:18	evaluated 55:14
elegant 225:16 249:5 264:7	enhance 287:3	evaluation 55:5,13 56:8
281:13	enhanced 126:14	59:2
elements 270:16 276:7,11	enormous 135:12 210:7,24	Evans 4:7
eleven 88:2	211:8	evening 247:6,6
eligibility 76:10,16 129:18	enormously 129:15 131:4	event 91:22 98:20 144:22

		Page 313	
events 82:4	exchange 67:9 74:2	explicitly 265:22 266:2	
eventually 43:10 72:22	excluded 80:7 90:2,5	exploration 30:3	
76:16 89:5 196:14 208:10	exclusive 245:12	exposure 256:13	
235:24 236:2	excuse 244:21 262:11	expressed 73:21	
everybody 61:5 68:15,19	264:6	expression 66:10	
70:2 177:4 188:4 194:2	executed 243:10	extend 125:15,20	
194:15 198:9 209:13	executive 4:12 5:17 7:14	extended 268:6	
218:22 223:14 224:10	10:3 27:18 33:4 38:8,14	extension 267:22,23	
227:10 268:13 273:10	40:21 44:7 46:5 48:2	extensive 241:23	
282:5,12 284:14 285:14	57:23 61:8 63:5,24 65:14	extensively 45:20	
291:18 294:16	66:5,20 241:23 254:23	extent 108:9 109:20 133:6	
everybody's 89:13 286:19	271:12	139:3	
everyone's 61:22	exercise 174:17 253:11	extraordinarily 33:19	
evidence 24:20 27:2 33:9	254:8	extraordinary 104:23	
283:14 288:4,6,10	exist 249:10,12	169:14 203:3	
evolving 23:12	existing 55:9,15 56:2,9	extreme 230:7,7	
exact 108:24 209:13	59:2,4 134:21 137:3	extremely 16:4 184:24	
216:20	205:21 274:10	255:9 260:22 290:17	
exactly 21:10 58:22 68:13	exists 45:7 96:21	ex-officio 6:18 30:12 41:9	
73:23 86:11 102:12	expect 27:10 44:24 213:16	eye 112:12	
113:24 135:14	expectations 30:24	e-mail 216:11	
exaggerate 11:10	expected 56:21 262:6		
exam 160:8	expects 33:11	F	
examine 5:6 35:14	expenses 39:7	F 174:2,13,22 277:17	
example 19:21 74:8 82:4	expensive 3:22 184:9,10	face 14:17 26:9 241:3,4	
125:11,14 126:2 129:10	experience 6:3 15:9,10	272:2,3 273:17,19 289:7	
136:20 175:22 192:6	22:19 23:24 28:14 29:2	faced 240:15,24	
196:4 198:12 204:15	37:4 38:13,22 42:7 60:21	faceless 260:4	
205:9 207:21 208:10	212:12 273:8	faces 201:20	
210:19 216:13,19 217:5,5	experienced 279:23	facie 24:20	
222:13 225:21 228:24	experiences 246:10	facility 33:16,22 116:19	
229:9,12 230:15 233:8	experimenting 259:24	202:7	
234:8 236:19 243:23	expertise 13:24 238:24	facing 267:8 280:15	
244:6 246:18 248:9	experts 40:4 44:16	fact 6:9 30:6 34:15,19 43:3	
253:17	expiration 55:22 195:21,21	62:14 75:11,17 77:4	
examples 160:11	196:6	80:21 100:23 110:6	
exceedingly 10:24	explain 29:17 47:24 48:24	112:22 114:7 115:10	
excellent 187:21	102:8 201:20 203:8,14	125:15 127:11 130:19	
exception 112:17 160:23	explained 202:8 231:8	140:11 141:2,10 160:4	
172:20 193:6 195:17	explaining 48:18	184:11 202:19 216:24	
exceptionally 105:12	explanation 202:6 262:4	219:10	
exceptions 50:11 116:5	explanations 13:14 254:5	factor 141:4 220:23	
147:19 148:23,24	explicated 273:4	factors 56:4 57:7 59:14	
excessive 276:5	explicit 266:9	94:11,15 99:14 276:8,12	

Page 3	1	4
--------	---	---

		Page 314
facts 33:8 34:3	138:14 143:9 147:12,12	fewer 90:3 96:13 140:11
fact-based 275:19,22,24	147:13 148:21 151:14	fiasco 257:23
fact-finding 73:14 276:6	160:5 169:11 214:3	field 209:18 233:9 235:8
fact-gathering 72:14 73:2	260:23 262:21,21 264:3,4	244:11
failed 17:13 268:20	feds 134:14 264:10 276:2	fields 66:7
fails 18:17	feedback 19:15 43:24	fifteen 37:8 110:23 137:4,7
failure 125:9,20	feel 18:20 66:13 71:8	138:10 141:23 155:5,9
faint 206:5	274:14	165:16 166:16,17 167:8
fair 84:24 103:11 190:14	feeling 72:24 178:19	198:12,20,21,22 199:3,6
232:16	186:19 244:4	199:7 217:10,17 219:8
fairly 79:21 88:10 103:12	feelings 63:21 64:15 185:7	220:12,13 248:13 263:21
103:12 247:24 274:9	feels 14:15 69:14 70:2	fifteen-to-life 198:16,18
282:22	Feinberg 250:16	216:13 219:6
fairness 287:3	fellow 155:13 161:15	fifteen-to-lifetime 200:12
faith 16:10 54:5 259:2	felon 97:9 110:5,5,5 136:21	fifty 90:8 96:2 99:22 181:5
fall 84:22	felonies 9:19 112:5 113:21	209:11 263:5 282:7
falling 92:3 100:2	114:21 115:21 117:12,13	fifty-eight 96:18
falls 7:14 83:18 234:2	126:15,15,20 127:12	fifty-nine 88:22
false 142:18	128:8 179:10 180:5 183:9	fifty-seven 234:13
familiar 208:24 244:15	193:7 194:4 195:18 196:3	figure 11:5 21:16 206:2
246:14,24 281:10	208:8 217:23 246:23	224:23 234:6,7,12
families 5:13 25:18 57:14	247:4,19,21 248:11	figured 268:4
family 17:22 21:5 52:17	270:17	figuring 225:17
259:20	felons 91:12,13,16 94:20	file 284:14
famous 242:6	114:20 126:17,18,19	filed 285:8
far 21:11 24:18 26:17	142:23 144:4,9,10 145:19	files 104:5 279:15
43:22 189:10 194:2 256:5	145:20 152:4 208:12,21	fill 11:23 47:3
fascinating 170:21 239:8	felony 75:23 77:14,16 78:3	filled 44:14 77:6
290:9,16	78:18 79:6,7,9,16,23,24	final 27:8 35:24 58:17 60:2
fashion 43:23,23 67:11	80:3,6,14,19 81:7,11	69:4 160:8 270:6 285:21
137:20 256:23	82:14 85:9,12,21 87:7,15	finally 3:20 11:2 35:14
faster 5:24	88:18 89:15,21 90:6,9	52:20 54:16 56:7,20
father 17:9 106:15	92:11,12 95:13 96:9 97:4	57:13 58:10,19 68:17
fault 232:3,9	97:22 98:9 99:12,17	87:22 188:16 230:22
favor 19:18 133:7,9 272:19	102:2,20 110:6,17,23	231:4 241:7 285:21
favoring 266:24	112:16 113:20 117:17	find 14:22 145:21 158:19
fax 284:15 292:20	118:14 122:4 128:17	164:11 171:7 190:9
fear 124:5,10,15 276:5	129:22 132:18 136:16,18	194:22 195:2 239:7
features 3:18 60:15	143:20 155:21 159:16,19	284:18 286:15 290:8
February 200:6	159:21 161:18 162:14	292:5
fed 276:2	165:23 168:4 176:8	finding 110:18 112:6,16
federal 14:10 31:23 34:6	187:24 188:23 198:13,14	199:8 292:3,7
37:5,8 123:23 132:22	felt 12:22,23 246:12 266:22	findings 58:16 63:7 111:22
134:13,15,16,23 135:23	ferried 169:24	114:5

Page	3	1	5
1 age	2	T	J

		Page 31.	
finds 111:23	150:5 165:22 166:13,15	follow 33:7 168:24 201:6,7	
fine 61:22 106:5 169:4	166:15 167:4,9,19 183:9	210:8,24 263:17	
241:2	189:23 192:17 193:12,14	followed 86:24 87:24	
finger 166:13	193:15 194:11,14 196:8	following 53:11 103:18	
finish 40:20	196:14,19 197:10 198:9	107:23 126:21 132:21	
finishing 12:14	213:5 218:21 221:17,18	135:9 146:3	
firearm 93:18	222:21,22,24 223:9,13,13	follow-up 101:14 182:11	
firearms 32:17 86:24 88:2	225:24 226:2 234:16	fond 106:14 236:17	
first 3:8 7:24 8:2 10:8	262:16 268:8,16 277:8,12	fondly 42:6	
12:13 28:11 33:13,20	277:12 289:23 291:8	fooled 179:2	
40:18 42:13,17 47:13,15	five-minute 61:5 238:9	footnote 27:4 162:5 164:10	
49:20 50:14 52:23 55:3,7	five-sixth 200:19	165:14	
55:14 57:22 63:2,8 75:19	five-sixths 234:22,23	footnotes 161:23	
75:24 85:17 91:12 92:19	five-year 89:22 100:14	force 248:22	
92:23 97:9 99:12 101:8	193:18	forced 249:2	
107:14 109:15 115:6	fix 33:3 117:6	forces 19:14 133:5 134:11	
130:7,15 131:23 132:4,5	fixed 98:15 116:16 147:16	245:3	
145:5 151:17 154:8 155:7	147:18 217:14,15 241:19	forcing 242:24	
155:21 157:6 159:13,15	fixing 251:11	foregoing 296:3,8	
161:20 162:14 164:11	fixture 168:3	foremost 232:16	
166:4,12,14 168:20	flat 103:2 142:2,3 213:5,23	forever 26:21	
172:24 180:21 183:17	flesh 68:12	forgery 78:13 87:24	
189:4 210:3 226:8 232:16	flexible 31:6	forget 40:8 187:10	
232:23 234:12 238:14	flip 110:11 142:24 152:9	form 35:20	
242:2,4,8,9,10,12 247:21	floor 3:6 49:17,24 60:6	formal 40:20 111:18	
250:15 267:13 276:20	61:23 62:4,7 65:4 74:4	format 61:8 100:17 191:10	
277:11	86:19 92:16 93:2,3,11,16	235:19 241:4	
first-felony 153:24	93:21 94:2,9,23 95:2	former 28:3,14 29:9 46:12	
first-offender 153:12	112:13 114:14 128:22	285:11	
first-time 8:24 94:7,20	135:22 136:4 141:7 142:6	forms 291:13	
114:20 126:17 144:8	149:7,11,17 150:4,11	formula 194:23 199:17,17	
152:4 166:12	151:9 160:12 169:22	217:14 225:16,19 235:6	
first-timers 93:10 166:21	179:9,15,17 227:19,21	formulaic 111:18	
fiscal 5:13	238:11 271:8	formulas 235:16	
Fischer 6:19 11:7 190:19	Florida 45:19 233:3 238:14	Forshaw 41:17	
fit 8:21 26:13 53:3 253:7	238:20	forth 26:14 51:7 57:21	
281:19	flow 35:7 75:11,15	152:17 170:2 251:19	
fits 16:16	focus 35:10 75:8 77:12	278:20	
fitting 3:14	150:7 183:17 focused 25:20 240:20	fortunate 37:23 44:15	
five 55:24 61:18 82:6 83:17 115:15 121:7,8 127:22	focused 25:20 240:20	45:17 fortunately 37:20	
115:15 121:7,8 127:22 128:6 137:19 138:9	FOIL-able 71:22 72:2,2,20 fold 282:21	fortunately 37:20 fortune 267:12	
139:20 140:17 147:19	folded 282:21	forty 81:5 87:4 99:10,21	
148:4,5,14,17,19 149:12	folks 182:12 215:3	forty-five 99:21	
147.12	IUINO 102.12 213.3	101 ty-11vt 99.21	
		1	

		Page 31
forty-one 88:21	69:2 273:4	82:20 86:4 89:9 92:12
forty-two 99:2,19,22	full-day 27:20	97:8 98:4 99:3 100:24
forum 65:9	full-time 24:3	131:23 132:9 133:19,23
forward 3:12 14:2 30:7,9	function 64:2 133:20	134:5,9 135:23 140:18
31:14 35:22 47:9 71:12	139:13 146:17 253:20	154:3,5 157:10,12,22
74:22 76:7 104:8 132:2	258:17	158:11 162:20 164:17
249:22 288:14	functional 118:15,24	167:14 172:6 173:10
found 20:22 27:15 38:16	130:20 172:11,23	196:18 208:2 214:22
112:21 200:5 229:4	functions 58:9	215:24 230:8 255:14
247:10 248:10,11 277:9	fundamental 24:21 212:9	268:22 284:16 289:24
279:5	270:11	ghosts 4:10
foundation 14:8,10 270:20	funding 123:22	Gina 2:11 38:7 292:14
four 5:19 12:2 15:15 49:18	funerals 14:21	294:20
56:4 57:7 79:19 100:13	funny 123:16 247:8	Girls 16:6
118:13 120:20,22 123:8	furnish 58:6	give 13:16 22:5 57:19,20
126:13 137:4,7 148:14	further 199:19	90:17 102:4 105:16
166:18 167:8,18 194:12	future 5:10 45:24 56:21	115:22 116:4 134:19,20
194:13 196:5,13,19	60:17,19,19 64:3 255:2	143:23 157:7 160:11,20
197:18,19 221:17 223:5	293:17	175:22 187:21 212:23
225:23 226:20 229:11,16		216:12 219:8 225:20
234:17 240:7 271:21	G	229:12 240:2,4 243:13
272:23 284:23	G 277:17	245:19 247:12 248:24
fourteen 267:18	game 72:20	253:17 254:9 261:19,22
fourteen-year 216:16	games 125:3	271:11 291:14,22 292:19
four-day 267:21	game-show 262:11	293:5
fowl 247:13	gangs 16:8	given 5:22 17:4 44:16
fractions 235:2	Gary 296:2,14	57:14 62:12 69:16 75:3
frame 69:16	gathered 95:16	75:20 88:13 95:24 98:15
Frankel 260:23 261:16,23	gee 18:18 216:8	118:5 155:11 283:13
262:10	general 43:14 51:19 52:7	286:24
Frankel's 261:4	65:20 78:10 147:18	gives 87:20 108:21 139:15
Franklin 4:6	235:14 254:20	192:14 193:11 194:12
frankly 23:4 69:19	generalized 75:15	225:16,24
freedom 69:18	generally 64:24 208:15	giving 102:13 148:16
French 6:8	272:18	253:12 296:6
friend 125:18	generate 142:18 193:3	glad 61:2
front 12:4 197:9 203:6	197:9	Gleason 111:10 112:9,23
231:17,18	generates 104:7	globally 25:7
fruitful 290:9	generation 185:24 186:4	glue 251:17
frustrating 20:23	generously 44:16	go 7:17 12:9 14:2 18:14
full 42:11 66:9 192:5	George 2:4 6:23 30:13,14	26:14 27:22 28:11 36:11
195:22 197:3,18 200:20	30:19 125:7 176:24 178:4	40:20,21 44:5,6 47:8,24
222:3 226:24	237:14	48:8 49:20 54:14 61:7
fully 40:12 44:7,24 46:20	getting 65:17 75:6 82:14	62:21 63:23 64:5 66:7,20

D	2	1 7	
Page	- 5	1/	
1 450	-	· ·	

		Page 317
67:15 70:10 71:12 72:5	119:13 123:12 124:21	196:20 197:6,18 198:8
72:16 74:9,22,22 75:6	128:9 135:8 137:14	209:19 210:10,14,22
76:23 83:6 85:22 92:23	142:13,13,15,17 143:16	212:5 213:6,20 217:12,13
94:7 103:5 115:6,21	147:23 151:11 156:10	218:6,9,11 220:4 223:6
117:9,23 118:3 120:18	157:24 159:19 165:24	223:14 225:15,17,24
121:8 122:7 124:24 126:8	167:12,23 172:12 174:15	226:22,24 227:4,7,10
126:11 127:2,22 133:18	174:15,16 175:10,14,16	228:2 229:8,22 230:3,11
134:8,17 135:3 136:9,13	177:5,10,20 183:12 185:4	230:14,20 231:3,8 241:21
139:4,5,18 140:14 141:24	186:14 189:24 191:5,14	241:22 252:21 261:7
142:20,23 143:16 144:6	192:4 196:10,15 197:14	265:10 266:20 267:11
146:7 149:10 151:16	197:17 198:21,24 200:5,6	271:16 274:7 281:13
153:8 154:15 156:4,18	201:2 202:22 203:5,11	283:7,17 285:13
158:19 159:13 162:12	205:10,24 210:9,21 213:6	good-time 177:13,18,22
164:8,15 165:13 166:13	215:5 216:8,17 217:4,7	210:4,5 217:16
166:24 167:7,17 170:23	217:10 218:2,4 221:10,12	good-time-wise 220:21
173:23 174:15,17,19,19	221:13 222:7 223:19,19	gotten 87:13 117:22 127:8
183:10,12 185:17 187:4	224:13,14 230:2,3 232:23	157:17,20 171:10,15
188:17 189:15 202:20	232:24 235:3,10,17,20,22	214:19,22
205:20,24 206:23 210:20	236:23 237:15,24 238:10	govern 13:10
216:2 218:22 219:7 227:2	238:13 239:12 246:2	governing 287:15,16
227:6 230:5,18,22 242:17	247:23 248:24 249:22	government 3:23 25:12
244:24 252:17,19 254:4	250:5,6 251:3,24 252:17	41:19 132:22 134:15
255:22 259:21 264:9	254:10,11 257:21 258:15	143:9 258:17 286:24
266:20 273:15 274:18	258:20 259:21 261:3	287:2
283:17,23 291:11 292:15	264:12 266:2,3,4,5,7,8	governor 2:16 3:11 4:15,21
goal 25:4 29:18 35:24	268:23 270:12 271:6	10:10 30:6 32:23 33:10
43:19 163:8 171:19 212:9	273:19,21 277:3,15,18	37:22 41:6,19 42:4,14,22
goals 28:20,22,23 29:18	280:5 281:21 286:13,17	46:6 135:5,13 249:21
goes 21:11 90:10 95:9	286:17 287:10,11 288:9	255:13 267:13,18 269:22
140:4 144:8 161:2 166:15	288:17 289:13 290:19	270:2,3 271:10,15
193:17 227:14 228:4	291:7,20 292:2,18 293:8	governor's 9:23 38:11
249:18 256:14	gold 184:19	144:3 145:16
going 12:10 13:3,11 14:24	good 3:5,6 7:24 9:4 10:7	governs 12:11
21:2,10,17 22:23 24:19	20:18 23:2 30:21 35:7,12	gradation 173:4
30:7,24 40:8 44:17,21	43:10 67:24 72:8,11	grade 114:12 121:20
45:3,11 46:2,4,9,18 48:6	76:19 85:15 87:21 103:3	128:15 173:18,22 175:4
48:10 49:12,20 50:6,10	105:14 106:3 109:6,9,13	grades 109:21 121:12
50:22 60:6 61:6,10 64:5	116:24 122:22 125:11	139:14 174:2
65:10,12 66:4 67:7 70:11	126:2 131:6 132:12 134:9	graduating 17:10
72:12 73:3,6,24 75:8,13	134:14,15 137:10 143:22	graduation 17:2,6
76:23 77:12 79:12 80:14	146:15,21 155:17 167:16	grand 115:17 160:12,13
82:18 85:20 89:8 90:17	172:5 177:24 178:7	174:5,6 234:11 283:15
90:19,21 97:8 103:4,5	180:23 181:17,17 187:19	grant 143:23 144:10 227:5
105:16 106:9 107:12	194:2,15 196:2,5,11,17	227:15 229:15 230:2
L	l	

		Page 31
231:2,7	growing 149:21	hall 2:11,14 38:4 44:21
granted 207:22	grown 54:10	48:3 75:4 82:22 83:5 84:7
grants 143:10 147:13	guarantee 220:21,23	84:11 85:23 86:8,11,15
227:24	guarded 74:17	86:18,21 89:18 92:17,24
graph 79:5 98:3	guess 8:10 69:11 88:5	93:5,23 94:4,12,22 95:7
graphs 98:7	95:20 136:3,6 140:2	100:11,18 101:6,8,21
grapple 168:23	154:4,6,10,21 177:9	169:24
gray 24:12 51:12	184:13 215:7,15 219:3	halls 124:8,9
great 16:23 20:14 23:3,10	241:17 253:23 254:2	hallway 124:11
47:20 78:21 105:21,22	256:18 259:20 271:18,23	hammer 63:24 65:2,12
120:9 121:5 122:12	guidance 54:18 262:8	hamper 26:22
123:16 126:22 168:10	guide 284:2	hand 63:14 105:16 123:19
169:21 173:9 176:23	guideline 138:21 264:9	207:14 243:17
181:19 183:21 256:9,10	guidelines 28:15 37:7,9	handle 281:17
258:6 260:3 267:5 291:15	113:10 132:24 138:12,14	handled 15:12 29:10,12
greater 29:20	139:9 171:8 241:2 249:8	handout 95:19
greatest 90:7	249:11 260:2 263:20,22	handouts 105:17
Greco 2:12 39:4	264:3 265:16 268:21	hands 195:13 244:3
Green 2:5 7:9 15:7,7 72:24	269:4 273:21 274:8 275:4	happen 3:18 90:21 257:10
112:15 165:10 208:20	275:7 278:3,7 280:12	270:9
220:5,12,22 223:16	281:13 283:6 288:21	happened 18:7 79:2 111:14
Greenwich 242:7	guiding 172:24	117:8,24 134:13 139:12
grew 17:7	guilty 129:11 229:4 262:15	140:8 142:21 144:14
grid 181:7 264:21 275:14	281:24	147:11 151:18 187:4
275:17 276:16 279:10	guise 108:9	192:23 256:18 257:9
281:2 282:21 285:10	gun 15:2,20 17:16,24 18:2	268:2,22
grids 284:22,23	278:16	happening 87:20 90:24
grid-scoring 276:8	guns 15:22,24 33:19	happens 12:8 88:7 97:21
gripe 194:16	gut 216:5	114:24 121:23 126:12,16
Griset 2:16 22:22 45:19	guy 18:5 104:23 105:14	149:18 153:11 182:4
238:13 239:5,14,17,21	114:5 135:19 178:24	201:23,24 226:19 249:7
240:11,13 269:20 271:18	214:19 216:13 259:16	happy 22:22 122:13,14,15
291:2	guys 270:20	170:10 206:20
ground 15:11	guy's 244:2	hard 25:11 107:11 118:7
grounds 52:9	G.E.D 145:15 211:10	123:5 144:5 156:4 201:13
group 13:13 14:15 29:16		270:5 271:6,21 284:7
73:16 85:10,12 89:5,5	H	291:9
92:11 101:15 172:21	hair 237:4	harm 278:15
269:14	half 3:21 77:17 120:20	harms 150:18,22
grouped 90:14	121:7,8 145:11,13 147:3	harsh 65:16 140:4 141:6
grouping 85:8 87:22	154:15,17 162:21,21	harsher 118:7
groups 100:5 102:6,12	163:3 166:16,17,17	harshest 34:20
133:17,24 134:2	175:17 203:18 233:20	harshness 118:6
grow 176:7	half-year 147:4	hate 152:16,17,19,23 153:3

Page	3	19
	~	

		Page 319
161:24,24 162:3 173:22	he'll 61:2 147:3	219:8 238:23 241:9
195:18 282:13	hid 169:23	270:14 288:17 290:8
hate-crime 152:12,13	high 118:24 131:16 184:22	hopeful 42:10
186:9	higher 233:24	hopefully 13:21 15:10
hats 224:7 249:21	higher-level 100:5	16:19 19:24 22:4,7 42:5
had 4:5 209:5 257:15	highest 90:7	91:14 203:12 240:2 280:9
headed 44:4	highly 246:15	293:12
headline 150:18	Highway 156:24	hopes 248:22
health 16:5 36:24	high-volume 278:11	hoping 47:21
healthy 108:12 124:4 125:5	hinge 125:16	horrible 18:4 164:3 200:3
heap 290:4	hire 38:18	200:4 243:24 284:11
hear 44:17 45:11,18 54:12	historian 258:7	horror 131:4
190:12,12 233:4 264:17	historic 3:13,15,19 45:21	hospital 232:4
292:3,10	historical 106:16,19	host 103:17
heard 28:2 141:9,15	131:19 187:22	hotly 280:16
187:20 190:6,7 191:4	historically 9:20 19:12	hour 70:15
217:20 252:18 259:22	128:24	hours 270:24 292:21
265:23 266:11	histories 80:20 91:3	house 9:22
hearing 12:20 22:9 201:13	history 3:16 4:9 23:18	housekeeping 291:10
220:7 229:5	30:14 32:13 33:21 49:16	292:15
hearings 12:15 22:9 57:24	75:22 105:19 106:7 112:7	housing 26:24
64:18 70:18,21,24 268:4	117:24 123:8 133:3,4	huge 156:15 179:21 239:19
268:9,14,17 272:9 276:6	144:6 152:5,10 158:20,24	260:14 266:2 273:22
285:19	239:8,22,23 240:2,14	276:10
hears 144:17	245:20,20 248:17 256:14	Hughes 4:7
heart 27:23 206:5	256:14 275:16	human 33:16
heath 22:3	hit 76:17 86:4 260:14	humor 74:8
heavily 75:21 80:17	Hmm 246:23	humorous 74:2,7
heck 205:4	hodgepodge 246:12	hundred 14:9 84:18 91:15
heighten 270:14	hold 3:15 136:13 149:5	99:5,10 209:8,10,11
held 111:8,11 140:21	230:3 232:9	234:19,24 241:14 268:15
232:11 251:17 267:20	holds 7:8	285:18,18
hello 47:14 269:22	home 200:5,6	hung 62:15
help 16:7,9 18:4 22:2 32:6	homicide 78:2 203:10	hurt 216:9
38:8 39:6,6,20 48:3 82:23	homicides 29:11,13 220:5	husbands 258:9
105:20 206:17 211:21	hone 290:21	hybrid 160:3,3 266:19
216:8 235:21 267:14	honestly 207:7 216:7	
284:2 290:10,21	honor 32:22 47:18 190:24	I
helped 20:7 273:9	204:9 205:6	idea 72:8,9,11 116:8
helpful 69:15,23 71:16,20	hope 7:19 13:12 16:17 18:9	133:23 134:4 209:2 212:5
72:13 190:15 290:17,22	21:19 23:13 24:15 25:11	273:6 274:4,4,7,16 275:7
293:19	27:4 29:18 33:5,7 35:23	283:7
hereof 296:5	36:8 41:8 43:11 45:10,23	ideal 251:16,22 252:5,8
hereto 296:5	67:4 72:18 131:9 168:22	253:5 260:13,20 265:6

		Page 320
273:4,9	229:7	76:17 88:20 89:6,10
ideas 5:14 23:8 27:16 36:6	imposition 54:19	101:24 102:9,19,22,24
43:10 66:7 67:10 181:20	impossible 43:17 253:6	107:4,15 109:4,7 120:21
236:11 240:2 267:5	287:22	132:7 137:5 140:12,13,22
288:15 290:20	impressed 131:4	141:14 142:11,22 143:16
identical 166:18	impression 65:20	144:7,10 146:5,10 152:2
identify 40:4 197:24	impressive 4:10	152:7 160:2,10,22 161:2
ideological 269:12,16	imprisonment 185:2	161:11,17,18 163:6
ideologies 286:20	improve 252:14	164:24 165:8 170:5 171:4
ideology 242:24 244:22	inaugural 3:15	172:8 191:22 194:3,4
ignorant 21:7	incapacitate 288:8 289:19	195:15 196:2 197:11
ignore 226:9	incapacitation 51:3 254:2	198:23 199:3,13 200:23
illustrative 245:22 253:10	incarceration 5:4,9 9:24	207:23 208:15 210:5
254:6	13:15 14:17 21:11,23	215:13 217:6 221:8,22
illustrious 44:18	31:10 35:2 40:10 55:12	222:3,11 223:3,22 224:3
imaginable 15:13	55:17 59:3,7 130:14,24	224:20 225:2,4,6,23
imagine 118:7 162:24	131:6 155:22 241:19	233:23 237:18 244:14
immediately 113:11	incent 211:5	248:20 253:5,7 254:17
238:16 288:22	incentive 124:14 156:4	256:5 257:2,18 258:14
immune 245:3	177:8 178:22 210:7,15,24	260:20 261:10 266:15,22
impact 5:9,14 19:15 30:16	213:3,7,12 220:6,10,24	267:7 277:22
32:17 43:24 56:9 59:2,3,4	221:3 281:23	indeterminates 141:3,6
59:8 153:5 257:24 273:21	incentives 5:8 31:3 211:6,9	193:5 194:24 200:18
274:2 275:8 279:13	212:15 219:4	217:19 221:6 222:6
impacted 208:5	include 52:8 58:22,24	235:18,23 237:21
impetus 132:19	59:13 219:14	indeterminate/determin
implications 113:16 129:9	included 59:17 91:3,18	55:18
238:22	includes 56:13	indicating 207:12
important 8:9 26:8 30:17	including 24:9 52:15,17	indicted 124:23 129:10
35:19 40:9,11 49:23	55:4,12 56:11 267:20	indictment 17:18 122:20
74:13 77:11 83:10 92:4	inclusive 250:8 296:10	122:24 125:3 283:14
95:20,21 130:5,15 131:20	inconsistent 8:17	indictments 18:24
137:21 181:10 182:6	incorporate 43:21	indigent 24:5,7 60:20
211:12,21 239:24 270:7	increase 9:23 15:3 80:13	individual 230:8 232:14
290:5	137:18 139:10,24 143:24	281:19 286:20 293:5
importantly 45:6	266:4,5,6 281:22	individualization 280:20
impose 114:23 125:13	increased 9:12 79:16	286:6
126:3 138:17 165:15	increasing 145:20 158:6	individualize 281:18
262:6 270:18	286:3	ineligibility 129:19
imposed 124:17 194:4	increasingly 54:10	ineligible 117:18 168:5
217:8 221:19 263:16	increments 196:12	233:16
286:9	independent 264:20	inflating 24:8
imposes 229:5	indeterminacy 273:6	influence 53:9 244:22
imposing 6:10 122:17	indeterminate 34:2 75:16	influenced 75:21

Page	321
1 ugo	521

		Page 32
influential 260:22,24	insight 27:16	104:14 170:13
inform 45:5	insignificant 50:11	introduced 169:13 256:8
informal 69:6	insisted 188:16	introduction 169:9
information 35:8 58:6	inspect 283:10	Int'l 296:11
72:15 204:12 214:6 255:5	inspiration 240:4	invaluable 292:11
279:5	inspirational 255:13	invested 36:10
infraction 31:20 229:10,19	inspired 251:8	involve 102:9,10
230:9,10	instance 64:9	involved 12:20 13:5 38:2
infractions 228:22 229:21	instant 264:21	151:20 186:5
infrequently 51:13	Institute 212:20	involves 195:5
initial 39:15 58:15 76:9,14	institution 25:12	irony 183:21 191:9
100:20 148:8,10 217:5	institutional 213:4	irrespective 29:21
273:23	institutions 30:7	Island 56:13 116:18
initially 36:19 160:4 273:10 283:5	instructed 232:2 insufficient 214:16	isolate 54:24 57:18
initiatives 7:7 24:5 267:13	insurance 206:6	isolated 58:11
		isolating 243:2
injury 246:19	intend 44:6 59:24	isolation 50:21,22 51:2
inmate 13:11 192:10,19,21	intended 51:4 261:2	253:24
193:16,17,19,20 194:12	intense 291:9	issue 26:15 27:4 58:15,17
196:7,8,9,12,14 198:16	intensive 43:20	63:8 67:10 68:2 71:10
198:17,24 199:6 200:5,11	intent 74:5 86:2,4,10 97:19	113:8 126:8 148:18
201:6 202:3 206:24	245:11	179:21 184:20 270:7
207:21 218:19 224:3	interest 7:19 8:8 14:13	273:22 276:10 277:19
225:8 226:17,22,22,24	31:15 63:14 155:22	280:11,15
227:2,5,15,24 229:2	251:11	issued 284:4
230:16,22 231:22 232:3	interested 30:2 39:23	issues 22:3 23:12 24:8 26:8
232:10,13 233:11 235:23	61:17 87:19 103:23	26:9 29:15 31:6 32:3,14
243:18 252:13 259:19	251:11 291:23	32:15 36:10 37:23 38:13
inmates 9:6 192:3,12,14,15	interesting 25:22,24 37:13	40:7 41:19,23 42:21 44:8
192:24 193:4 198:2 199:8	142:6 143:8 174:12	64:8 65:4 68:17,20 70:20
199:11,20 202:8 210:8,12	181:20 182:18 242:16,18	71:22 73:12,16 75:7
211:4,19 214:16 215:24	254:15 258:19 290:9	103:17 113:11 125:10
216:8,12 231:17 232:17	interestingly 119:5	241:3,5 247:18 268:24
241:20 242:15,19,24	interests 12:5,6 53:15	269:7 281:6
243:16 289:7	284:21	Italian 6:8
inmate's 198:20 200:3	interpret 50:22	item 63:2
217:9 222:16 226:21	interpretation 103:10	It'll 70:18
228:12	interrupt 269:19	I.D 252:10
inmate-on-inmate 211:15	intersection 277:10	т. т.
inmate-on-staff 211:16	interspersed 96:5	J
innocent/guilty 262:15	interviewed 285:14	jags 79:15
innovation 260:3	interviewing 246:8	jail 17:21 56:12 94:8 95:5
input 44:9 61:12	interviews 254:15	116:13 126:4 156:18
inroads 21:20 22:8	introduce 6:17 7:18 41:2	186:8 187:7 242:3
L		

		Page 322
jailhouse 215:18	262:22 266:12 267:19	184:10 196:18 200:7
jails 274:2 285:9	287:16	203:21 209:5,15 210:10
January 255:12	judges 8:20 12:3,6,23	235:5 238:9,12 245:11
jeez 178:24	22:23 23:15 24:6 25:2	249:13,17 266:22 289:20
Jenna's 9:13	28:21 35:6 48:23 60:16	keeping 112:11,12 164:4
Jersey 150:22	92:7 98:5 120:7 121:14	keeplock 229:6
job 5:9 15:17 24:3,21 25:2	138:4 139:6 141:9 164:18	keeps 123:20 230:8
33:10,13 39:11 48:23	168:10 180:8 181:14	Ken 250:16
49:3 150:16 170:13	241:20 254:22,23 260:9	Kennedy 133:9
223:20	261:21 262:5,18 263:16	Kent 257:23
Joe 33:6 64:22 73:22	283:4,13 285:5,7 286:6	kept 119:6 144:9 184:10
John 2:10,14 38:16,20 46:3	288:3	key 252:12
46:7 47:12 49:24 60:13	judge's 49:3 165:18,18	keys 161:8
60:20,24 61:2 228:7	judgments 274:13	kid 124:23 161:5
253:23	judicial 24:23 25:4 56:14	kidding 266:16
John's 60:15	138:6 139:8 260:9 280:12	kidnapped 17:22
join 41:10,20	280:19	kidnapping 106:23 114:22
joined 41:15 44:15	judiciary 24:23 64:9	160:15 217:9
joining 16:8	jump 181:24	kidnappings 220:6
joint 69:3	jumping 182:11	kids 16:7
Joseph 2:6 7:4	jumps 17:15	kill 17:24 18:3 161:12
journey 3:13 189:5	June 1:10	201:9
Jr 2:8 7:11	jurisdiction 121:6	kind 12:11 19:3 33:10
Juanita 2:7 7:6 22:13	jurisdictions 19:13 213:19	62:15 63:24 69:6 80:9
106:4,5 119:17 123:16	jury 111:23 112:21 283:15	92:7 96:5 103:8 191:3
171:13 181:4	jury's 111:21 165:19	203:3,3 213:20 219:11
judge 2:7 4:21 7:5,6,7	justice 1:2 3:10 7:7 15:12	238:3 239:10 242:16,18
12:16 21:8 22:13,20,21	16:23 20:13 24:5 29:14	247:4,8 249:17 257:15
24:22 27:14,14,24 31:8	32:8,14,15,17 33:13	258:7,22 259:14,15 262:2
37:3 42:4,15 43:9 45:18	37:23 41:14,19,23 48:14	263:8 265:12 269:8
62:14 66:24 67:4,20	48:17,18 53:22 54:6	275:13 281:7 284:9
68:12 69:14 92:21 106:3	56:10 60:18 105:8 124:9	290:21
106:4 108:3 110:18	124:9 190:16 244:23	kinds 78:18 81:19 102:13
111:10,22 112:3,6,9,23	245:3,4,19 256:7,22	102:14 181:13 208:9
113:2,5 119:24 121:2	258:2,3 259:2,4,10	240:15
123:10,12 124:12 127:2	262:13	Kings 12:3
141:13,18,21 154:16	justifies 160:9	knew 118:10 134:10 216:5
165:10,14 170:15,17,20	justify 172:15	knock 233:15
174:22 185:24 202:21	juvenile-offender 260:15	know 5:19 8:3,13,16 9:20
204:7,10,19 214:5,10		10:24 11:2,11 12:4,21
227:12,18,23 228:9,14	$\frac{\mathbf{K}}{\mathbf{K}}$	15:10 16:14 17:14 18:5,6
246:7,8 247:10 250:15	keep 19:22 41:11 65:9	18:19,23 19:3,5,7,21,22
254:16,23 255:3,4 260:22	105:23 111:13 128:20	21:7,13,19 22:4,23 23:20
260:23 261:3,4 262:20,21	133:15 171:21 176:4	24:6 30:14 31:22 32:13

Page	323
rage	525

		Page 323
33:6 34:3 35:11 39:18	264:7,21 267:15 268:16	largest 87:24
41:24 44:3,12,23 45:6	268:19,20 269:13 270:7,9	large-scale 179:24
46:11,16,19 47:19 51:3	271:20 272:19 273:11,17	Larry 285:11
58:14 59:19 60:14,22	277:15,16 278:15 279:5	lastly 26:7 96:7,8 97:13
61:10 62:9 63:18 64:8,14	279:10,11 280:10 284:15	late 78:5,14 80:23 100:19
64:16,17 66:2 67:6 68:19	285:20,22 290:3,10 291:8	132:21 257:11
69:15,21,24 70:2 71:9,21	291:17 292:10,20 293:4,8	late-night 206:18
72:3,17 73:5,11,20 75:10	293:17 294:20	laundry 55:17 56:11 59:21
79:15 80:13 83:7,16	knowing 20:24 40:2 46:18	126:20
87:19 90:4,12,18,22 92:5	213:5 261:11	law 7:13 9:8,13 12:3 14:10
92:9,13 93:21 94:15	knowledge 107:11 215:8	15:20 18:11 20:11 23:23
95:15,18 96:3 98:16,17	knowledgeable 41:22	33:14,23 34:5,7 36:2,8
98:24 99:20 101:18	108:16 292:6	37:2 48:19 51:12,14,15
102:11 103:11,13,17,22	known 259:6	51:20,23 52:8,13,24 53:6
102.11 105.11,15,17,22	knows 11:12 14:7 24:18	56:14 57:6 60:17 63:10
118:18 119:17 121:18	142:15 143:15 150:14	63:11 75:23 81:21 89:14
123:16 124:19,22,24	156:23 169:18 190:10	98:10 100:13 105:20
125:14 129:11,13,20	207:9,10,11 260:3	106:8,12,21 110:8 113:7
130:22 133:19 134:8	Koch 12:24	115:4 117:21 122:4 124:2
135:13 138:21 140:17	Krantz 41:18	126:16,24 127:4 128:19
142:12,14 145:9 148:11		137:3 141:12 152:14
149:9,15,21 150:7 151:6	L	158:16 165:11 168:3,8,15
154:19 158:23,24 162:7	L 2:11,16	168:17 170:2 175:15
162:22,24 163:16,21	labyrinth 127:7	188:6,14,17 192:16 194:5
164:12,16 165:3 168:16	labyrinthian 127:5	194:20,21 195:3,8,10
168:23 169:7,12,20 172:5	laced 175:19,20	197:23 202:6,19 204:14
175:11,21 176:13 177:14	lack 9:21 130:16 275:9	204:18 205:13,20 208:6
178:12,24 179:4 180:4,16	280:8	209:7 215:12 217:11
181:4,20 182:3 185:10	lacking 10:6	219:16 222:4 223:11
186:7,14,17,20,21 187:4	Lai 2:21 41:13	225:16 226:6 236:21
187:11 190:6,17 200:15	laid 87:16 90:2	237:8 238:19,19,21 245:7
200:17 202:10,21 203:19	landmark 3:19	247:10,12 249:4,13
204:3 205:8 206:19,20	language 52:18 53:3 58:12	260:11 261:2 266:7
207:12,13 209:5,9,17,22	58:20 59:11 116:15	267:15 270:16 272:15
209:22 214:21 215:3,18	larceny 115:17 154:13	278:24 283:16
216:20 219:9 221:16	160:12,13 174:5,6 234:11	laws 18:15,22 23:9 31:2,22
223:20 224:15 228:4	large 5:13 25:17 26:9	31:24 32:7 40:13 42:24
229:23 230:6,11 231:17	88:15 109:20 120:5 138:8	64:11 101:18 110:17
231:18 232:4,21 233:4	148:13 157:24 180:7	118:2,5,6,10,21 120:19
236:14,19,23 237:5 238:7	largely 75:8 76:23 79:13	127:14 169:12,17 173:5
238:14 244:3 246:16	89:20 283:3	186:23 188:12 195:3,11
247:15 250:10 252:17	larger 89:7 99:20,20 100:4	198:24 202:5 208:6
254:3,24 258:2 260:3,5,5	100:4 222:17,23 224:6	260:14,15,16,17
260:6 261:21,21,22,24	225:4 245:2,4 257:20	lawsuit 285:8

		Page 324
lawyer 29:12 105:13,13	legitimacy 258:12	173:7,9 182:17 198:12
122:22,23 123:2 186:16	legitimate 264:16	217:14,17 235:17 262:16
186:16,16 202:4,18 203:7	length 59:3,5 147:24	lifetime 114:8
203:18 215:9	151:12 185:20,21	life-maximum 217:12
lawyers 28:21 124:12	lengthen 183:14	light 46:23 112:9 276:8
186:21 203:13 215:6	lengthened 147:21	lightning 276:22
laying 81:18	lenient 154:16	liked 273:13 282:5 285:19
lead 13:6,21 24:12 243:3	Lenny 124:8	likelihood 56:19 70:23
leader 7:3	Lentol 2:6 7:4,22,23 11:15	likewise 213:11
leaders 189:12 271:2	36:5 37:15 46:8,22 64:23	Liman 250:12 265:11,19
leading 19:13	65:7,19 68:11,23 69:13	265:21
leaned 169:13	187:14,18 188:8,22 189:3	limit 49:12
learn 66:2 103:7 115:20	189:19 214:24	limitations 9:17
164:3 169:7 248:16,16	lesson 23:11 111:17 248:17	limited 58:24 91:12 130:6
learned 22:19 169:8	248:19	140:16 250:3,4 264:24
leave 59:22 61:11,13	lessons 22:18 248:15	271:8 281:3
131:10,11 277:3	letter 39:15 109:21	limiting 138:5 139:8
leaves 135:18	letters 215:22,22 216:7	line 34:16,21 41:24 58:14
leaving 147:7	letting 67:6 163:17,18	77:23 78:17 91:14 175:11
led 275:9	290:2,2	182:14 203:15 213:8
left 59:24 115:16 147:10	let's 61:18 105:21 136:12	226:11
158:24 280:13	145:17,17 146:6 158:15	lines 182:8
legal 30:23 38:6,15,19	160:10,18 191:21 198:15	lingers 80:9
60:23 133:3	205:9 217:19 221:4	list 39:8 55:17 56:11 59:21
legendary 3:16	229:12 234:10 240:7	123:9 126:13,20 166:24
legible 284:17	274:17 288:17	232:7 250:8 268:12,13
legislation 9:12 13:19	level 15:11 24:9 68:8 99:24	listen 269:5
32:16 36:14 43:16 48:17	103:14 107:11 173:18	listened 33:24 262:23
49:16 79:2 100:20 101:9	180:2 256:13 275:15	listening 248:3
116:2 134:17,21 152:12	levels 276:15	listings 245:9
152:13 161:24 162:4	leverage 139:14,22 181:14	lists 55:13 59:14
163:5 186:9 283:12	Levine 2:20 46:24	litany 254:5
legislative 9:21 36:4 42:23	liberals 133:5	literally 108:20 205:16
49:16 191:3 255:8 263:14	liberty 148:16 286:22	207:14
268:22	292:2	litigation 34:10 173:17
legislator's 267:14	library 202:7	little 7:18 11:11,11,14 71:8
legislature 4:21 15:20 42:4	lies 6:7	75:9 77:21,24 83:6 102:8
42:14,22 44:2 46:16,19	life 8:14 26:15 27:2 48:13	102:17 110:4 111:4
48:16 53:3 69:3 122:2,6	65:2 110:24,24 122:20	124:12,13 149:24 186:22
122:16 123:13 129:14	127:16 138:20 141:23	187:21 190:19 224:14,15
147:11 253:19 267:16,19	142:4,9 143:5,6,14,15,18	246:21 249:24 250:9,11
271:11 277:4 282:20	152:22 155:6,10 160:24	258:22,23 262:5 266:13
285:2	161:7,13 165:16,16	267:17 272:22 273:9
legislatures 288:3	167:15 172:9,12,15,21	281:3 291:10

		Page 325
live 26:15 177:18 289:10	175:7 176:7 177:19 179:4	247:15 251:14,18 252:2
lived 118:18	179:12,18 181:6,15	254:20 257:6 260:18
lives 17:3 35:3 66:4	182:19 184:14 185:2,3,4	264:5,5,8 269:12,15
loaded 15:22,24 93:18	185:7,9 194:18,20 197:17	270:7,10,14 274:4 275:23
lobbied 219:11	197:19,21,22,23 204:16	280:9 290:7 291:18
local 17:21 56:12 116:13	205:8,15,17,20 210:3	lots 184:15 200:7 215:22
116:19 232:21 285:9	216:3 223:6,21 224:24	215:22
located 245:15	225:3 231:19 233:11	love 243:20 247:7
location 1:12 237:9	236:22 237:2 243:24	loved 273:10
lock 31:19 289:19	278:13 287:19	low 92:10
locked 17:22 122:22 123:3	looked 78:21 185:14	lower 97:7 103:13,13
lock-step 251:13	205:14	124:24
logic 161:3 163:10 175:14	looking 16:12 29:19 30:9	lowest 98:21,22 122:6
186:6	31:14,21,23 32:16 45:8	lows 211:17
logical 213:14 245:9	67:21 81:11,20 82:15	low-level 144:16
long 8:3 10:6 13:11 30:14	83:8,19 85:16 88:20	luminaries 4:5
32:13 33:12 72:21 121:11	89:18 98:20 100:8,19	lumped 277:24
140:23 148:6 155:6 183:7	104:3,8 110:10 129:15	lynch 265:6
189:24 219:23,24 224:9	139:19 157:24 167:5,6	
256:19,23,24 284:15	205:12 236:23 237:6	M
longer 26:12 80:19,20	looks 25:7 77:24 91:7 98:8	Madam 46:8
101:2 115:10,11,12 126:4	102:17 186:22 191:10	maddeningly 126:24
128:6 133:15 141:2 155:4	225:10 228:20 232:14	madness 146:14
155:5 163:20 164:4	244:2	magical 191:8
176:20 199:16 208:14	loops 127:8	magically 19:6
210:11 221:14 242:8	lose 113:16 210:22	magistrate 23:14
289:20	losers 177:21	magnificent 295:11
long-term 242:5 243:8,11	loss 29:24 178:22 210:10	main 263:10
256:12	229:8 230:4	Maine 263:11
look 3:12 10:4 18:12 19:10	lost 230:10	maintain 74:8 134:20
24:24 25:9,11 33:8 35:22	lot 11:11,13,17,18,21,23	maintained 229:22
42:5 51:11 73:13 75:4,11	12:18,21 13:14 20:12	maintaining 209:22
79:3 80:12 81:4,20 90:22	24:7 27:10,21 28:3 34:11	major 74:19 268:24,24
92:14,20 94:13 100:19	40:3 46:18 48:19 60:20	275:10 279:13
101:15 106:20 108:20	62:13 73:4 74:15 80:14	majority 97:16 210:11
115:5,20,21 116:3,6,10	82:20 85:19 90:19 103:18	making 8:21 23:23 73:3,22
117:8,9,10,14 120:15	103:20 104:6 121:16	109:11 157:2 169:2
124:22 126:12 127:2	124:2 129:9 134:11	182:21 292:5
136:9 137:2,6 138:8	153:21 159:10,11 164:18	malicious 246:19
139:16 143:2 150:22	178:23 181:14 182:17	malpractice 203:22 206:6
152:5 155:4 161:22	183:4 185:11 188:2 191:9	man 17:5,7,15
162:18 164:11 165:12	200:16 202:24 206:19	manage 184:16
166:11,11,14 167:4	208:19 211:14 214:3	managing 23:24
168:12 170:22,24 174:24	231:11 236:18 246:3	mandate 4:13 5:12 287:6,8

		Page 32
mandatories 282:16,17,19	maximize 57:6	122:18 146:21,22 162:20
282:21	maximum 55:22 108:7	223:21 254:3
mandatory 18:12 80:2,4	109:5 111:21 112:4,5	meant 118:11,23 120:21
81:7 92:22 94:20 95:4	137:5,24 143:18 191:23	121:4 133:11 135:14
106:23 114:19,24 149:8	192:3 195:20,21,22 196:4	140:22 259:17
189:4 253:2,4 282:14	196:6,11 197:6 223:24	mechanism 171:7
mandatory-minimum 8:23	224:2,24 225:2 246:23	media 63:15 66:2
Manhattan 29:10 154:21	252:22	medical 107:21 108:13,22
181:22	maximums 137:3,17,23	171:4,6 172:3
manifestations 257:20	167:7 223:23 244:15	meet 27:14 50:19 96:14
marble 6:10	253:20	230:24
March 58:18	maximum-expiration	meeting 1:4 3:2,8 61:7,17
marching 12:24	218:2,4 225:14	63:22 66:18 70:8 189:12
mark 66:18 193:18,20	Mayor 12:24	276:20 284:12 293:14,16
196:20 197:15 198:5	mayors 285:7	293:19,24 294:2,11,13
Martha 270:22	maze 206:17	295:3,5,12
Marvin 260:23 261:16	ma'am 227:11	meetings 27:20 45:24
Massachusetts 33:15	McDermott 2:6 7:9 20:16	63:18 71:17 75:6 267:20
massacre 257:23	20:17 209:16	272:8,10 279:24 293:5,17
match 104:5 254:7 256:6	McGloine 296:2,14	meets 25:20 229:11,17
matched 253:13	McGuinness 256:2,2	meld 284:19
matches 286:9	McGuinness-Oswald	member 28:6 41:9 54:8
matching 265:22 287:24	250:11	272:4
mater 163:23	McQuillan 250:13	members 2:2 6:17,18 7:2
materials 21:12 27:22 39:7	McQuillan's 266:13	8:10 30:12 48:11 61:16
39:9 50:2 296:12	mean 27:9 48:24 63:19	64:9 70:8 267:18 272:17
math 84:21 137:11 145:13	67:21 84:19 102:11	memory 215:23
147:2 191:16 233:10	107:22 113:3,4,5 140:7	memos 48:17
237:20 238:4	163:21 171:16 173:7,18	menacing 95:3 164:13
mathematical 216:20	175:21 176:2,12 179:18	mental 16:5 22:3 36:24
217:13	181:23 182:2,18 185:10	mentality 31:19
matter 63:10 143:8 144:20	202:24 206:24 209:23	mention 6:9 258:20 280:6
144:20 148:15,16,16	231:16 240:14 250:2	mentioned 35:11 56:4
154:16 161:3,4 163:24	254:10 265:6 275:17	145:4 250:9 268:12
235:14 249:6 269:8 277:5	276:10,12,23 278:18	273:22
277:22 278:3	284:23 288:10	mentoring 16:10
matters 24:5 34:7 62:23	meaning 76:18 99:12	merge 28:20
63:4 65:11 148:8 183:16	meaningful 4:18 13:21	merit 9:4 13:15,16 55:19
186:18 187:11 245:14	42:24 43:15 62:24 147:24	55:20 76:8 103:4 145:3
max 77:5,8 114:8 129:4	157:17,20	145:14 155:17 193:5,10
195:16,24,24 199:7 210:6	meanings 135:10	193:14 194:7,9,11,13,19
218:19 224:3,8 225:5,8	means 30:4 49:4,9,11 77:5	196:24 199:2,3,6,20
225:23 226:5,13	103:11 106:24 107:15	200:20 201:2 202:12,15
maxes 227:9	109:3 118:14 119:21	204:13 209:19 211:6

Page 3	27
--------	----

	[Page 32
213:20 216:14 217:6	minimums 137:18,24	modified 110:16 258:22
218:14,16,20 219:13,16	143:6,21 144:11 167:9	moment 6:16 217:19 263:4
221:20 222:20,21,21,24	minor 50:11 52:9 182:16	269:22
223:4 225:12 233:14,17	274:12	moments 7:16 41:2 133:3
233:18 234:10,22	minorities 26:18	Monday 293:12,18
merits 216:17	minority 7:3	money 3:24 16:7 134:19,20
merit-eligibility 193:4,12	minus 234:23	134:23 135:23 143:23
194:10	minuses 37:12	144:10 160:5
merit-time 98:18	minute 56:6 110:10 122:11	monkey 173:23 263:23
merit-time-release 76:2	134:8 193:8 195:19	Monroe 7:8 15:8,16
meshes 146:10	199:18 260:21	months 42:12 43:6,20 83:7
mess 19:8,9 245:10 288:21	minutes 61:18 189:24	98:21 99:5,10,23 116:21
message 19:4	191:12 232:21 270:23	131:20 148:9,10 149:22
messed 274:5	mirror 274:17	149:23 151:5 156:5
met 21:14 43:5	mirrors 50:11	173:12 183:17 192:17,22
Michael 2:5,6,10 7:9,9	misbehaved 231:7	193:14 197:16,19 200:2
38:24 39:3	misbehavior 210:9	201:8,20,21 226:20 229:9
microphone 239:12	misdemeanor 15:13 85:19	229:11,16 230:4 247:13
mid 79:3 98:13	85:22 86:17 179:20 180:6	275:2,2 281:20
middle 92:3 136:22 198:11	180:19 181:11,19 182:7	monumental 6:13
mighty 170:8	misdemeanors 29:11,12	moral 119:3 128:14 162:8
Mike 15:6,7 20:9,16 73:18	179:13,18,21,23 180:9	174:4,18 176:3
94:6 103:22	181:7 189:8,9 247:2,3	morally 172:23 176:9
militancy 257:22	280:7	morass 189:9
million 3:21	misguided 138:7	Morganthau 250:12
million-dollar 174:5	mishmash 248:4	282:18
min 129:4	misinterpreted 74:6	Morgenthau 105:5 264:13
mind 111:13 128:21	missed 168:20 187:19	265:15 283:5
171:21 200:8 235:6	missing 286:11	Morgenthau's 265:20
291:16	mission 4:23 5:23 46:5	morning 3:5,6 20:18 23:2
mindful 43:3	167:15 271:3	30:21 40:21 43:13 44:7
minds 30:23	missions 185:11	137:22 145:4 150:18
minimum 75:19 99:3,19,22	misused 133:8	Morvillo 7:11
102:23 108:7 109:4	mitigating 94:11,15	mother 17:9
120:21,23 129:3 131:24 139:19 142:22 144:7	mitigation 282:8,9	motive 152:16,17
	mixed-up 240:16	mouth 18:2,2
145:6,7,23 154:14 162:19	model 107:21 108:13,22	move 105:22 132:2 145:2
162:23 163:17,19 167:7	147:12,13 171:4,6 172:3 174:23 175:15 179:24	156:11 160:18 235:17 236:6 288:14
191:23 192:2,5 193:6 195:15 197:4 198:19	251:9,13 252:12	236:6 288:14 moved 115:18 119:6 127:9
199:2,5,14 200:19,19,20	modern 105:19 106:7	144:11 148:12 162:3
211:6 219:7 222:3 224:20	108:9 116:15	
211.0 219.7 222.3 224.20 225:3,8 226:4 244:14	modernization 255:20	movement 251:9,13,17 255:14 263:2,4 266:23
252:20	modest 289:12	movements 248:18,22
	mouest 207.12	movements 240.10,22

		Page 32
moving 76:7 105:23 123:20	need 11:2 13:24 19:19 20:4	168:15,16 175:23 181:2
127:11 145:23 181:3,8	21:23 22:2,6 33:2 35:10	183:10,21 190:9 199:23
244:9	35:14 39:6,11 44:5 45:6	205:16 208:13 215:11
multiple 50:19 51:7 75:12	66:9 71:8 73:12 74:7	238:19 239:8 240:14
82:7 287:8	87:17 92:13 112:5,6	241:13,14 242:5,10,12
multiply 234:14	119:13 127:16 157:18	244:10,20 246:12 249:20
multi-actor 287:17	160:24 166:2,4,4,5	251:10 257:7 260:13,20
multi-paged 24:12	173:13 177:22 202:9,17	261:17 263:7,12,18 268:9
multi-site 104:2	238:9 239:12 252:19	268:11 270:16 275:20
murder 15:14 106:23	254:4 278:8 281:16	279:15,17 280:10 289:23
114:22 118:15,17 128:2	282:16 292:11 294:13,21	Newgate 242:6
132:4 152:24 172:10,11	needed 27:19,19,20 38:12	Newton 2:7 7:6 12:16
198:18 217:9 276:19,21	47:3 108:4 268:5 284:3	22:13,21 45:18 62:14
277:2,4	needs 20:12 62:11 66:23	66:24 67:4,20 69:14
murderer 161:6	168:7,8 231:18,20	106:4 113:2 123:10,12
murderers 241:17	negative 212:13 285:5	141:18,21 170:15,17,20
murky 36:4	negotiated 169:10	204:7,10,19 214:5,10
mutually 245:12	negotiating 169:15	227:12,18,23 228:9,14
myriad 189:6,9	negotiations 11:21	Niagara 7:14
M.S.W 36:20	neither 4:15 29:22	nice 14:5 191:4,15 195:5,9
	neutral 23:14 38:21	226:14 235:7 244:2
N	never 21:14 116:5 127:4	night 169:15 284:15
name 3:8 188:9	133:19 139:23 188:13	nine 48:9 58:11 88:2
named 242:6	191:2 192:23 233:9 235:3	107:18 108:19,20,24
nameless 260:4	245:3 256:9 283:6 285:3	116:21 120:20 128:4
names 250:14,16	289:3	129:5,8 132:7 146:6
narcotic 88:5	nevertheless 260:12	154:4 214:20,23 272:17
narcotics 14:16	new 1:2,3,12,13 3:10,16	nineteen 99:5
narrow 138:10 246:15	4:19,24 5:6 7:4,12 8:5,15	ninety 97:23
264:23 281:22 282:2	10:24 11:22 17:20 24:2	ninety-five 123:24
narrower 277:12 281:18	34:6,20 37:11,14 40:12	Ninety-nine 225:19
nation 3:23 251:10 289:22	42:7 44:19 45:22 48:23	ninety-three 119:19
national 3:19 25:23 212:19	49:3 50:15 53:10 54:10	ninety-two 119:19
212:20 263:2	54:17 55:9 56:13 65:5	noble 258:16
nature 98:23 110:19 112:7	75:23 79:24 89:24 90:13	nominated 8:11 41:5
naught 23:7	92:2,5 95:16 96:5,12,19	non 94:17 158:12 162:17
navigate 206:17	97:6,10,24 105:9,18,19	200:22
near 93:8,11	106:7,8 107:17 108:16,18	nondiscretionary 94:17
necessarily 36:6,8 79:8	109:6 110:12 111:6,11	nondrug 159:16
81:13 102:12 215:17	115:3 117:21 119:9 120:5	nonfelony 84:16,17 85:2
251:12	120:19 122:19 123:21	87:6 88:10,11,16
necessary 58:7,8 123:7	127:24 132:16 145:18	nonincarcerative 114:23
125:5 167:10 277:20	150:22 153:23 154:5	115:23
necessity 18:23	157:5,8,21 159:15 168:3	nonpredicate 98:9 99:16

Page	329
rage	343

		Page 32
101:23 102:18	184:21 191:15,16,20	127:16 129:16 132:18
nonpredicates 99:11	209:13 216:18 226:14,15	134:19 135:4 136:16,18
nonsex 159:16 218:13	277:6	140:18 143:11,13,20
nonviolent 14:15 16:12	numerous 246:21 284:20	144:16 147:8 148:23
34:17 113:20 117:13		154:8,10 156:16,17 158:9
128:10,14 136:19,22	0	158:13 159:16 162:14
139:18 145:21 153:12,14	o 277:12	166:19,20 168:4 188:15
154:11 158:9,13,17	object 187:3	211:8 255:17 256:11
159:15,21 164:23 165:23	objection 17:17 72:7	259:9 264:17
166:5,12,19 174:21 175:8	objective 17:12 231:14,16	offender's 50:17
175:9 211:4	292:8	offense 52:16 57:10 75:22
nonviolents 14:14 108:19	objectives 50:19 51:7 60:5	83:13 84:5 85:2 112:7
218:13	observer 41:10	113:22 116:7 122:5
noon 293:18	obtuse 264:5	152:11 154:13 158:17
norm 244:8,8	obvious 3:18 132:7 160:23	162:10 165:6 166:13
normal 27:2	obviously 102:24 106:13	205:11 245:10 246:16,17
normative 274:12	109:6 123:20 124:5,20	264:22 275:16 277:7
normatively 274:4	129:14 130:3 148:8	278:21
notable 46:11	168:11 172:9 177:11	offenses 34:17 52:9,15 53:8
notably 36:22	184:23 203:4 211:18	81:3,20 85:7 89:8 94:6,19
note 27:8 56:12	230:6 255:3 272:16	94:19 95:6 127:23 147:20
noted 46:15	275:15 286:13 289:12	147:21 162:7 165:23
notice 35:15 229:20	292:9	166:4,9,10 167:19,20
noticed 35:4 265:19	occasion 18:6	172:10,14 182:16 209:9
notify 66:21 268:13	occupied 17:16	229:4 264:23 278:7,9
notion 26:12 107:24	occur 41:8 81:14 169:2	offense-severity 277:14
108:13 168:4	occurred 79:10 81:15,16	offer 4:20 27:7 139:20
notions 4:16	81:17	offered 38:7 285:10
not-busy 122:23	October 200:6	office 9:23 29:10 37:4,6
November 267:21	Oddly 116:3,20	38:11 48:14,22 58:3
nuances 92:20 170:2	odds 17:11	104:21 105:4,6,7 180:4
number 4:5,12 17:17 20:21	offender 8:19 9:2 16:17	232:14
26:11 28:4 32:15 36:20	31:4 75:20 110:5,15,18	officer 7:14 95:3 164:14
40:7 44:15 46:5 56:16	129:22 140:16,20,21	173:20 229:5
58:11 63:4 79:6,7 82:17	146:15 153:24 167:22	officers 150:15 151:4 158:7
84:24 114:8,11 120:9	172:16 187:24 188:23	158:7 183:14 288:4
123:8 126:13 129:3	203:10 210:19 220:3	offices 6:19 58:5
139:11,24 140:6 148:5,17	230:17 231:20 255:2	officials 255:5 259:3,4
151:15 207:15 209:10	260:16 277:11	Off-mic 92:16
212:3,3 217:14,15 234:15	offenders 8:24 16:12 21:24	Off-the-record 61:20
234:16 296:9	22:3 53:24 55:16,16	74:24 93:15 104:12
numbers 25:10 39:10	57:13 82:13,17 89:14,15	105:24 190:4 271:7,17
82:14 115:18 119:6,18	89:16 94:7 103:19 115:2	oh 50:4 84:2 94:2 203:9
136:24 157:12 158:2	115:11,12,13 119:10	216:3 251:24 252:23

		Page 330
255:22 256:11 266:20	one-stop 195:6	51:11 52:4,19 53:21
268:8 269:18,20 291:5	one-stop-shopping 236:17	54:24 55:2,8 56:5,24 57:2
294:20	one-third 144:8 196:3,4	57:18,19,24 58:20 59:11
okay 47:12,13 49:19 61:23	199:5,5 210:6 214:18	59:15,19,23 60:4,10 66:9
62:4,7 66:16 67:12 71:7	217:14 218:17 219:22	78:24 96:15 153:3,4
74:12 83:4 86:21 87:10	225:23 235:16	179:24 209:22 261:2
95:7 105:21 106:2,2,3,5	one-year 225:13	orderly 243:2
109:15 113:15 114:17	onset 4:14	organization 28:17 62:16
117:7,21 118:11 119:14	oops 136:12	organizational 62:17 64:2
123:7 130:12 131:24	open 63:17,22 64:19 66:15	organizationally 38:8
132:15 136:8 138:3	66:19 68:8 135:18 164:24	organizations 7:13 14:12
142:21 145:2 147:17	172:17	36:24 268:12
149:6 154:7 158:3 159:4	opening 49:22 63:23	organize 62:20,22
159:8 160:7 162:12,13,15	openly 63:12 74:14	organized 181:23 292:13
163:2 164:21 165:3 173:9	open-meeting 63:10	oriented 272:16
174:14 179:16 184:2	operate 62:12 63:12,17	original 96:24 219:12
185:16 187:6 198:9,11	64:17 256:22	originally 209:6 214:15
202:21 205:17 218:22	operated 244:12	219:12
221:18 224:10 228:15	operates 14:9	Ossining 242:21
229:18 230:20,22 231:20	operations 35:15 56:14	Oswald 255:24 256:3
232:19 236:9 238:13	256:7	ou 19:22
239:17 240:11,12 264:12	opine 123:13	ought 10:14 18:19 23:15
268:7 271:18 274:21	opinion 73:13 284:9	117:2 127:19 145:21
292:17 293:21 294:9,20	289:11	146:4 148:2,23 151:11
old 100:13	opinions 284:5,16 288:18	161:14 162:10,11 187:5
older 80:22	opponent 188:11	255:2
once 9:2 26:13 48:6 104:7	opportunities 248:6 274:6	ounce 118:12
146:18 169:13 189:14	opportunity 10:11 17:4	ounces 118:13,16 119:7
237:3 243:7,10	18:21 43:24 47:17 65:24	outcasts 26:22
ones 85:6 118:18 122:17	67:9,13,14 68:24 75:24	outcome 216:21
149:15 171:18 193:7	202:21 212:23 235:12	outcomes 83:20 87:3 104:3
200:20 209:8 219:11,14	239:6 287:3	outline 68:4
253:16 269:3 291:19	opposed 31:18 205:4 243:9	outside 232:4
oneself 127:19 148:3	opposes 69:13	outstanding 24:23 60:15
171:21	opposite 237:16 258:24	outweighed 212:14
one-half 144:8	259:7	out-of-step 289:10
one-seventh 155:2,16	opposites 258:21 280:22	overall 32:6 33:8 64:18
210:7 214:7 218:8,10,12	option 72:3 202:10	79:12
218:16 225:22 235:16	options 59:6	overcrowding 243:11
one-shot 193:21	oranges 170:6	overlapping 245:13 246:16
one-sixth 145:7 193:5,9	order 4:12 5:17 10:3,19	246:17
194:8 197:4 199:4 218:17	26:5 27:18 33:5 45:4 46:5	overview 45:21 87:21
234:21	48:2,13 49:7,8,11,13,17	overwhelming 210:11
one-size-fits-all 8:23	49:19 50:2,9,12,24 51:4	o'clock 61:16 271:21 291:8

Page	33	1
rage	22	1

		Page 331
O'Connnell 7:10	paper 207:15 287:19	part 29:15 31:12 40:9 52:3
O'Donnell 2:3 3:4,7,9	paradigm 255:21 258:18	53:21 59:19 71:13 72:14
10:15,21 13:23 15:4 20:8	paralegal 39:4,5	77:11,20 80:20 85:24
22:11 27:13 30:10 32:9	parallels 240:13 241:11	88:15 93:9 120:5 152:2
36:15 46:14 47:4,10,16	248:17 249:23	156:15 158:2 168:8,20
47:23 60:7,12 61:21,24	paraphrase 50:8	178:8 190:11 191:23
62:5,8 65:6,18,22 66:12	pardon 241:24	197:8 198:5,7 219:16
67:3,12 68:22 69:8 70:5	parents 258:10	228:22 243:18 257:13
70:13,16 71:6 74:12 84:4	parked 217:2	268:13 286:11 287:17
84:9 94:5,18 150:20	parole 6:24 9:5 28:22	partially 5:20
159:5,9 168:19 170:19	30:14,15,16 35:15,17,20	participate 210:23 211:2
176:22 179:7 180:20	39:22 40:14 55:19 75:7	231:22 232:10 294:21
182:10 187:16 189:17,21	76:4,10,11,16,21,23 77:7	participation 197:23 198:6
190:5 201:15 203:17,21	77:10 108:6,11,24 109:10	210:18
203:24 204:5 206:7,13,22	117:15,19 119:24 120:3	particular 9:9 16:16 52:14
207:18 212:16 213:9,13	132:8 133:14,16 135:6,7	70:20 80:24 85:5 103:13
214:2 231:13 232:6,19	135:10,11,15,18 139:2	114:12
236:10,13 237:10,14	140:12 141:4,5 142:2,4	particularly 11:12 26:17
238:6,12 239:11,15,18	142:13 144:15 146:3,7,8	26:18,18 27:17 31:9
240:9,12 269:18,21 271:4	146:10,13,18 147:7,8,9	32:16 35:3 69:23 71:20
271:13 279:20 290:14	147:14,17,22,24 148:7,21	78:19 85:17 130:3 138:22
291:5 292:22 293:3,21	149:24 150:14 151:3	144:3 168:22 181:2
294:5,9,12,19,23	157:15 160:21 161:13	274:13 277:21 278:23
O.C.A 38:16 48:21	163:14 164:3 168:13	parties 29:4 122:12 123:14
	172:4,13 178:4 179:3	partly 160:4,5
$\frac{P}{P}$	192:8,20,21,24 193:17	parts 66:19 71:24 72:2
P 2:6	196:13 198:19 202:16	73:15 231:10 286:12
pace 5:24 158:23	213:16,17 220:7,20	party 29:23
packet 149:20	222:14 225:14 226:8,10	pass 169:3 180:18 249:11
page 49:21 54:2 110:12	226:12 227:2,5,22 229:14	passed 9:11,15,17 48:16
115:6,6,8 117:9,10	252:20 254:22 256:3,20	118:5 189:10 255:11
120:16 136:9,13 138:7	259:14,14,17,21,23,24	Pataki 132:3 140:8
139:17 142:24 143:2	260:2,4,8 265:4,4,7,8,9	patterns 75:5
151:2 152:9 153:8 159:14	278:2,3 283:4 288:4	Patti 2:12 39:4,8
162:12 164:7,7,8,21	paroled 199:21	Paul 2:15 44:17 54:13
165:5,22 166:13,14 167:3	parolee 150:18,22 151:8	104:14,19,20 105:12
167:18 296:5	183:24	128:23 149:7 168:20
pages 296:9	parolees 184:4	184:23 190:6 247:20
paid 150:2 285:20	paroles 151:8 256:19	255:24 256:2 260:17
painstaking 292:5	parole-eligibility 192:4	277:16,16
palatable 134:24	193:11 194:14 198:20	pause 107:7
Pam 22:22,24 233:3	222:2,4,7,11,16,19	peak 81:3
238:13,15 239:4 269:19 Pamala 2:16 45:19	224:18 225:21	penal 8:15 51:12,14,15,20
1 amaia 2.10 43.19	parsimonious 271:11	51:23 52:8,13,24 53:6

1 age 552	Page	332
-----------	------	-----

		Page 332
81:21 98:10 106:12,21	87:9 88:2,2,3,9,21,22	persuade 189:14
175:15 186:11 194:5	89:19 90:8,11 91:7,11,15	pertains 251:18
195:8,9 205:12,19 222:4	91:22,24 92:2 95:14,15	pertinent 60:5
226:6 236:21 244:10	96:2,4,11,11,18,19 97:5	Peter 266:12
245:7,7,24 246:4,6 249:4	97:10,23,24 98:22 99:2,3	phase 42:13
251:9 254:22 270:16	99:7,22 119:19 123:24	phenomenon 257:20
penalties 9:12 52:10	125:16 140:17,17 181:5	Phil 177:16,19
penalty 132:3 158:4 229:5	199:14 225:19 234:14	philosophical 11:19 171:9
241:16	265:10 282:8 283:20,22	philosophically 29:16
penal-code 251:13	percentage 234:7 281:7	172:22
pencil 207:15 252:9,10	percentages 99:8	philosophy 107:19,23,24
people 11:2,12 12:19 14:22	percentage-wise 82:12	135:6 144:3,12 145:16
15:2,22,24 16:24 17:3,10	220:2	160:9,16 161:4 163:24
17:13,17 18:20,22 20:4,6	perfect 175:22 254:8	178:14 243:6 251:5,23
20:12 24:17 26:2,12,17	perfectly 49:10	257:14 259:12 264:15
26:22,23 28:16 36:10,12	period 27:11 73:23 78:5	phone 21:15 158:11 294:24
39:9,17 41:2 50:24 62:2	79:10,11,17 80:11 82:8	phonetic 47:2,8 111:9,16
64:14 66:22 73:6 74:14	89:23,23,24 90:4 100:3,4	127:2 177:17 186:2
74:17 82:3,7,14 88:23,24	100:23 101:14 148:21	188:10 285:12
92:12 107:9,21 113:12	150:6 162:8 183:7 192:5	phrase 123:14 126:15
115:14,16 116:17 121:16	193:6 219:24	physical 59:7
121:18,19 130:6 131:9,13	periodic 249:8	Ph.D 2:11,14,16
131:23 132:18 133:8,13	permissible 198:13 205:15	pick 138:19 167:3 221:13
133:14,15,22 134:24	persistent 110:4,21 113:21	278:10 282:3
137:19 138:11 141:5	114:3 126:19 142:23	picked 240:19
144:4,12 145:18 148:13	143:13,20 167:21 189:8	pictorially 281:8
148:16 152:7,23 154:5,23	persistent-felony-offender	picture 243:14 252:9
155:18 156:14 163:11,17	107:6	286:15
163:18,21 164:4 169:20	persistent-violent-felony	pictures 243:13 289:6
177:21 178:23 179:2	143:3	pie 81:10,23,23 96:24
182:15,16,20 183:4	person 11:3,5 18:15 108:16	piece 77:13 81:22,23 87:2
184:15,18,21 186:2,5,19	112:22 134:5 137:10	261:5
190:14,16 191:11 196:16	146:24 149:21 151:7	pieces 92:14 101:18
196:18,22 206:19 212:23	157:10,11 185:17 190:10	pile 259:20
212:24 215:8 226:13	292:23	pin 265:6
235:7 242:11 257:11	personal 64:5 72:24 77:24	pioneered 263:11
262:23 266:9 268:14,15	78:15	pipeline 235:23
272:12,21 274:20 279:10	persons 244:18	pitfalls 240:21,22,23
279:16 285:18 286:22	person's 208:5 213:5	250:19 268:18 269:6
291:22 292:7,7,9	perspective 16:18 17:12	pivotal 238:16
people's 66:10	20:15 27:7 28:8 37:10	place 37:14 113:6 118:10
percent 77:8,9 79:23 80:5	38:21 187:22 209:24	136:13 139:5 165:7,11
80:9,10 81:6 83:18,22,24	212:2 238:20	184:10 204:13,21 206:5,5
84:2,18,20,21,22 87:4,6,7	perspectives 6:4 8:14	256:10 265:19 295:4

		Page 333
296:4	35:24 46:2,10 50:5,23	272:24
places 243:22	51:5,18,24 52:2 53:4,17	positive 4:22 31:4 210:18
plain 191:12 221:11	53:18 61:4,7 70:18 71:3	211:2,20 255:9 289:8
plan 249:9,10	73:21 76:3,8,10,20	possessed 15:24 118:13
planning 31:8	109:12 111:2 113:6	possession 85:18 86:2,2,13
plans 42:9	128:20 140:4 178:21	86:13 93:18 97:19
plant 156:23	180:15 192:13 193:2,22	possibilities 241:7,8 285:23
play 13:10 125:3 240:7	198:5 200:22 204:8	possibility 14:23 63:19
played 102:16	207:20 227:3 234:13,15	172:17 252:21
player 13:17	247:14 255:21 277:11,12	possible 163:19 187:12
players 253:12	289:21,23 293:23	196:5,15 197:12 199:12
playing 153:19	pointed 43:10 126:7 208:3	210:12 214:17 223:8
plea 15:21 21:3 38:11	208:10	235:18 236:7 252:21
120:13 121:12,21,24	points 20:3 27:2 72:6 75:13	287:5
122:2,10,17,21 123:6,17	138:22 156:10	possibly 32:5 50:8 191:6
124:3,19 125:2,13 126:3	polar 258:21	post 78:19
129:9,13 139:20,21	police 14:11,20 95:3,5	posted 202:7
144:21 154:18,20	158:5,6,7 164:13 173:20	postponement 275:10
plead 19:5 129:11 235:9	policed 157:2	postrelease 152:6 171:7
281:24	policies 155:12	206:2 212:11 236:24
pleading 119:20	policy 15:21 23:9 26:2,19	pot 222:10
pleas 19:2,2 119:20 123:24	26:21 28:20 37:21 67:24	potentially 129:21
141:22	154:20 157:4,6,8 168:6	Pound's 286:14
please 39:12 262:11 269:20	171:11 238:19,22 245:5	power 248:23,24 253:13,16
288:19,19 290:9 293:7	257:16,20 287:4	254:7,9,11 280:17 283:3
pleased 10:2 20:9 28:11	political 137:23 138:2	283:13 285:6,7 286:22,24
29:15 30:8,11 32:23	171:8 200:16 267:8	287:21,24 288:2
36:17 38:23	politicians 33:6	powerful 29:6 261:5
pleasure 14:6 20:19 23:3	politics 33:7 164:2,15	262:19
27:6 32:22	176:21	PowerPoint 75:2
plea-bargain 125:18	poor 26:18	powers 57:17
plea-bargaining 15:22	popular 283:10	practical 113:16 125:10
18:24 88:12 123:18	population 31:5 76:9 82:16	129:20 144:20 148:15
155:12 185:3 283:6,8	83:3 156:15 183:3 266:4	practice 9:7 134:6 153:19
pled 17:18 84:5 99:13	274:18	163:24 251:7
plenty 216:4	populations 81:13	practiced 34:7
plopping 237:8	portion 56:5 61:7,14 83:16	practices 5:2 7:11 44:23
plug 191:20 238:8	99:20	55:10
plural 59:13,13	portions 66:18	practitioners 141:8 185:13
plus 23:17 37:12 128:4	portrayed 260:10	195:12 206:17 233:9
224:22 225:3,6	posed 33:4	praised 255:15
ply 36:5	position 38:17,19 48:22	pre 219:15
podium 13:2 46:9	73:7 258:24	precedents 112:10
point 3:17 18:17 23:20	positions 68:16,17 73:11	precluded 8:21

		Page 334
preconceived 4:16	149:3 192:13,14,15,23	91:8,11,23 92:17,22,23
predators 9:18	193:13,21,23 227:16	94:21 95:24 96:18 97:9
predecessor 240:18	presupposing 177:4	98:3,4 103:19 106:23
predecessors 44:18 240:17	pretty 4:9 60:3 90:14 91:15	107:4 114:19 115:2 130:6
250:2,22 264:13 268:8	92:20 104:6 180:8 215:4	131:16,20,22,23 133:22
predicate 120:18 138:16	231:14 236:21 265:14	133:23 134:19 143:10
153:14,16 156:16	283:24 285:17 290:3	144:13 154:23 156:15
predicates 91:4 154:11	prevail 36:6	157:12 178:7 183:2
174:22 175:7	prevailing 107:19	185:16,18 189:4 192:11
predominantly 83:14	prevalence 96:24	197:24 203:8 207:4
95:12	prevalent 83:9 257:13	209:22 210:11 212:4
predominate 97:15,15	259:12 260:12	215:4 220:20 241:12
prefer 141:10 164:18	prevent 18:7 20:12 35:13	242:2,10,11,12 252:2
preferred 133:24 134:2	preventing 53:7	256:19,19 258:11 265:23
preferring 141:16	previous 45:22 240:23	266:4 288:3
prejudice 179:5	244:11 259:23	prisoner 207:4
preliminary 42:3,13 43:21	previously 27:15 69:11	prisoners 6:11 35:11 76:3
60:2 70:22 267:24 268:3	240:4 290:21	186:20 242:4 243:8 261:9
preparation 88:5	preying 19:22	prisoner's 133:17
prepare 48:17	prima 24:19	prisons 11:23 121:16
prepared 104:6 139:20	primarily 257:4	134:20 145:18,19 177:19
161:7 176:16 202:5	primary 102:3	178:2 274:2 279:13
296:10	principle 48:2 117:21	private 65:3 67:11 69:19
preparing 171:14	172:24 210:4,5	71:21
prerogative 62:20	principles 191:18,19 211:8	privilege 30:22 47:17
prescribe 52:10	printed 202:6	104:20 246:8
prescriptive 275:6	prior 18:6 48:13 75:22	privileged 8:6 104:22
presence 296:4	79:24 80:6,19 81:6,17	probability 88:13 95:24
present 2:17 4:17 45:21	90:18,19 110:6 112:20	96:9 97:7
68:16 71:15 90:6 96:15	117:17 131:21,22,24	probably 16:24 42:9 69:5
presentation 40:21 75:2	132:18 135:13 136:16,18	70:17,19,23 72:22 78:23
77:14 78:9 106:18 170:21	136:21 137:2 139:18	95:19 98:24 101:21
187:20 240:6 248:2 291:3	143:4 145:6 154:12 175:4	104:19 110:10 115:19
292:4	175:5,12 179:12 213:2	117:5 119:18 121:16
presentations 103:16	228:12,12 229:11,16	137:18 148:9 154:7 157:9
presented 97:14 283:14	248:13 264:22 277:7,8	159:3 160:17 161:3
presenters 71:19	280:6	165:17,20 167:16 181:3
presently 32:14 205:19	priorities 34:14	185:23 190:7 209:3
presidents 258:9	Prior-record 280:4	214:21 230:13 254:2,3
press 61:17 66:21 73:9	prison 8:23 9:2 10:6 13:12	259:21 275:20
presumably 59:15 122:13	15:23 16:13 18:12 45:16	probation 16:11 17:18,19
presumption 183:15	56:11 75:10,14 77:7 81:8	30:15,17 31:16 60:19
197:14,15	82:2,3,5,16,18,20 85:10	107:2 116:4,11 148:4,19
presumptive 55:21 76:5,12	85:13 87:8,9 88:13,18,19	148:19 154:5,7 157:7

Page	335
гаде	333

		Page 33.
162:7,16 180:9 182:20	13:10 21:24 22:4 31:17	prostitution 116:7 162:6
183:8,14 185:21,22 187:8	33:16 35:13 36:21,21	protect 19:20 20:5 219:5
probation-eligible 162:10	82:21 129:19 181:12	protected 57:11
problem 9:3 35:5 73:3	197:24 198:2,7 229:23	protecting 20:14
112:24 123:3 147:22	231:23 232:5 274:3	protection 53:16 78:24
151:8 153:4 165:12,21	286:23	255:17
170:4 184:12,17 188:13	progress 289:11 290:11	protester 257:17
216:6 236:2,3 257:4	progressive-era 244:22	prove 178:23 288:11,12,13
273:2 280:2	project 12:19 205:5	proven 214:12
problems 23:6 33:4 72:18	projections 266:6 274:16	provide 25:3 39:5 41:20
131:14 203:5 204:20	promotion 53:12	43:15 52:13 54:18 103:10
208:9,19 246:17 258:18	promulgated 132:4	206:14 270:21
264:8 268:24 271:2,24,24	pronounce 127:4	provided 296:12
272:3 279:19 289:6,14	proof 262:2	provides 50:14
procedure 62:16 206:8	properly 108:23 253:16	providing 47:16
procedures 19:9	property 78:11 156:24	provision 51:11,14 59:10
proceed 27:17 44:11 64:16	244:18 246:19	107:5,6 110:14 111:7
71:11 74:21	proportion 84:16	112:4 114:2 153:13,13,16
proceedings 66:14	proportionality 264:18	170:8 175:2 186:10 187:9
process 13:18 25:7,16 29:7	286:3	226:6
29:22 31:13,15 36:9,11	proportionate 52:10	provisions 48:2,19 55:15
74:9 77:2,11 104:2 138:2	proposal 62:18 215:12	56:2 59:15 119:14 134:21
202:24 236:11 237:12	255:11 268:16	157:16 164:22 166:21
287:13	proposals 5:14 36:7 44:10	167:19,22 180:11 186:7
processes 12:9 66:8	291:21	195:7 209:20 237:7
processing 82:12	propose 219:7	247:10,16
produce 6:13 36:2,3 42:13	proposed 43:9 44:9	psychiatrists 258:10
287:18	proposing 40:18	public 19:20 25:12,14 26:2
produced 43:6	proposition 197:2	26:4,5,20 27:3 28:19 32:7
produces 72:18	prosecution 122:13 265:3	52:14 53:7,16 56:18
producing 33:19	prosecutor 15:9 18:17	57:10,24 58:4 61:7,17
product 68:19 270:6	20:21,23 21:8 23:17	63:15 64:12 65:3,9,10,16
productive 13:7 22:4 53:13	24:13 29:9 124:21 169:11	66:2,19 67:6,9 68:2,14,20
65:17	180:12 272:15 282:2	69:2,21 70:7,8,15,18,20
Professor 45:18	prosecutorial 144:18,24	70:24 71:21 105:3 130:23
professors 33:24	155:12 272:15,24 283:2	143:19 255:18 257:19
program 16:6,10 33:17,21	284:21	260:5 268:4,8,17 272:8
36:23 61:14 131:6 182:3	prosecutors 12:5 18:10,13	285:19 287:4 289:11
184:7 197:22 207:2	19:12,16 28:3,3,21 35:5	publicly 61:15
210:18,20,23 211:9	120:6 121:4,14 139:6,15	public's 54:5
228:21 230:21,23 231:6	153:21 190:13 283:4	Puerto 285:10
231:18,20 232:10	285:6 288:3	pull 237:4
programming 211:3	prosecutor's 120:24 121:4	pulling 237:7
programs 9:23 10:5 12:11	125:18	pulls 184:20

		Page 336
Pun 261:2	qualify 216:16	raised 140:5
punished 247:3	quantity 247:14	raising 173:18
punishment 8:21 26:13	quarrel 144:5	ramifications 129:21
50:20 57:9 241:14,15,15	Queens 154:21	ran 34:8
244:23 253:14 264:16,19	question 82:10 106:15	range 92:4 107:18 113:3
274:10 277:9 279:11	112:13 119:22 123:6,10	136:20 154:4 164:10
287:3,24	128:12 130:21 135:18,22	165:12 166:15 173:13
punishments 243:12 244:7	140:24 147:14 148:2,15	277:13 281:15,16,19
264:18 278:8 279:18	150:5,10 152:20 156:11	282:15,15,17
punitive 289:24	157:9,13,17 160:8,18	ranges 91:23 95:13 96:2,10
purely 237:18	162:11 165:2 166:7 172:7	96:18 97:9 100:5 101:4
purplish 77:24	173:3,13 177:14 179:8,22	138:8,11 149:13,15,16,18
purpose 52:13 81:18	183:6 184:5 201:16	153:17 162:15 187:8
253:13,13 254:7 264:16	207:19 209:17 215:7,15	263:16 264:24 281:23
287:21,24	218:24 228:6 235:14	282:2,22
purposely 181:18	237:16 283:22,23	ranging 97:5,22 99:9
purposes 51:20,23 52:7	questions 60:8,23 104:7	rap 280:9
53:6 87:18 198:15 277:24	159:2,23 270:11	rape 118:24 119:4 130:20
288:5	quick 33:3 82:10 122:19	175:24 176:2,4,15 278:11
pursued 288:22	128:23 159:4 273:15	rapid 158:23
pushed 199:18 200:2	283:18	rapist 119:12
pushes 178:18	quicker 82:20	rate 90:8 92:10 131:15
pushing 134:12	quickly 52:7 181:3,9	177:6
put 3:24 17:18 18:10 33:7	191:17 244:9 252:17	ratio 79:20 234:7
62:22 67:14 73:6 90:13	291:11 292:15	rationale 266:19
150:10,15 151:22 166:13	quirk 117:2	rationality 265:17
174:17 186:6 187:9	quirks 117:4	ratios 148:13
188:20 210:17 216:11	quite 23:4,22 27:3 34:6	reach 36:9,11 39:12 68:21
226:5 236:14 240:6	37:10 42:2 69:19 77:20	69:7,20 109:12 196:15
272:21 279:9 286:15	78:6 88:14 106:14 114:16	290:19
288:19 292:24 293:16	118:19 139:11 140:23	reached 39:23
putting 295:9	141:6 157:5 163:19	reaching 39:15
P.E 224:22	170:22 176:15 214:7	reaction 255:8 273:5
P.L 78:12 81:5,22 83:15,23	241:23	read 52:6 69:12,12 71:18
83:24 89:19 90:4 91:2,7	quote 4:24 5:4 258:8	84:23 95:18 202:8 205:17
93:23 95:10,11,22 96:8	261:15	readily 204:15
96:16 97:3 102:20	quotes 246:10 254:14	reading 69:10
p.m 1:11	258:6 261:4,6	ready 106:3 163:15 268:2
P.R.S 237:6	P	real 5:18 43:15 44:15
	$\frac{R}{122:11:257:22}$	141:3 178:6 196:21
$\frac{\mathbf{Q}}{\mathbf{Q}}$	racial 133:11 257:22	226:14,19 287:18
qualified 38:17 70:9	rail 168:6 187:24 188:19	realistic 33:20
201:18 202:12	railed 180:12	realities 125:21
qualifies 223:3	raise 173:22 174:6,7	reality 242:23 243:7 267:9

Page 557

		Page 337
285:16 287:20	170:11 206:16 211:14	98:2
realization 119:11	253:12 278:24	redemption 161:9
realize 167:14 191:11	reassign 278:9	redevelopment 7:15
235:9 245:20 250:24	rebelled 285:17	reduce 14:24 30:4 145:21
realized 37:19 268:3 274:7	recall 101:6 179:13 215:23	161:14 233:22 254:10
realizing 249:22	receive 12:8 43:24 217:22	283:10,13 286:2
really 9:15 11:2 16:17	264:18 278:8	reduced 14:14 143:19
20:24 28:20 29:14 30:9	Received 17:20	reducing 145:22
33:9 37:5,22 40:4 49:2	recidivism 5:10 10:18 30:4	reduction 82:11 194:6
54:15 55:4 62:23 65:8,12	35:13 56:19 103:20 110:2	212:4,8 223:21 233:21
69:15 73:16 88:14 102:3	111:5	280:19
103:6 124:16 127:15	recidivist 107:5 168:14	reductions 192:8 287:18
128:13 130:8 131:11	180:19	reentry 26:10 31:8 35:10
149:3 151:11 152:22,23	reclassification 277:19,20	35:13 40:9 53:13 67:16
154:13 155:20 163:10	278:21	75:7 103:18 182:13
166:8 167:9 168:21 169:3	reclassified 101:19 288:24	252:15 289:17
171:14,16,19 173:19,21	reclassify 278:9	reference 87:18 103:7
173:23 174:13 181:8	recognize 95:21	referred 54:8 188:19
186:18 188:13 189:22,22	recognized 45:12	220:15
190:10,17,21,24 191:9	recognizing 43:16	referring 228:8
200:15 202:3 208:23	recollection 188:5	refill 61:6
215:7 216:24 217:2 221:5	recommend 74:10 130:3	refinement 67:5 247:6
221:10 233:6 236:15	132:24 265:21 287:9	reflect 50:16 74:3 274:12
238:8,21 239:6 242:9,11	recommendation 219:21	reflected 43:12
243:16 244:21 245:23	249:14 267:8 288:16	reform 1:3 2:1 3:1 4:1 5:1
247:7 248:21 249:2 250:3	recommendations 4:16,20	6:1 7:1 8:1,9 9:1 10:1,11
252:19 253:11 255:10	13:22 39:16 42:20 43:7	11:1 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1
258:21 259:11,24 260:18	43:14 45:9,24 55:6 56:5	16:1 17:1 18:1,9 19:1
260:19 261:12,12 264:5	56:24 57:3,5 58:16 59:8	20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1
266:17,21,21 274:5	59:18 168:24 239:24	25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1
276:12 280:16 281:13	265:15	30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1
282:24,24 283:18 285:22	recommended 59:5 210:10	35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1
285:24 286:11 287:7	229:8 230:4 251:15	40:1 41:1 42:1,7 43:1,8
290:17,23 291:16 295:11	256:18 264:19,20,23	44:1 45:1,21,22 46:1 47:1
realm 9:16	265:10,22 283:5,7	48:1,20 49:1 50:1 51:1
reason 53:2 85:4 89:4	record 8:19 72:4,5,16 73:3	52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1
90:15 91:12 102:3 139:23	73:5,9,14 74:3,11,22	57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1
196:22 200:14 217:13	197:22 211:16 220:10	62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1
232:3 248:24 256:24	228:21,21,22 229:18,22	66:8 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1
262:19 275:21	248:14 277:7,8 292:24	71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1
reasonable 286:5	296:10	76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1
reasonably 58:7	recorded 279:7	81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1
reasons 11:17 42:16 90:16	records 179:4 228:12	86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1
111:3 119:9 129:2 131:19	red 84:14 90:13 96:12,20	91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1

		Page 338
96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1	259:1 260:1 261:1 262:1	relatively 233:8 235:4
100:9 101:1 102:1 103:1	263:1 264:1 265:1 266:1	relaxing 42:9
104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1	267:1 268:1 269:1 270:1	release 9:6 55:20,21,21
108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1	271:1 272:1 273:1 274:1	59:4 75:24 76:4,5,12
112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1	275:1 276:1 277:1 278:1	82:21 109:11 133:20
116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1	279:1 280:1 281:1 282:1	140:15,19,21 145:6
120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1	283:1 284:1 285:1 286:1	146:12 191:24 192:2,3,13
124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1	287:1 288:1 289:1 290:1	192:14,15,23 193:13,16
128:1 129:1 130:1,17	291:1 292:1 293:1 294:1	193:21,24 195:14,16
131:1 132:1 133:1,24	295:1 296:1	196:8,10,17 197:10
134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1	reforming 4:19 249:3	198:10 199:12,18,24
138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1	reforms 42:23	201:19 203:10 213:15
142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1	refusal 198:6	217:10,16,24 220:21
146:1 147:1,5 148:1	refused 210:19 230:18	221:13,22 223:8,12
149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1	refusing 210:22	225:20 227:6,14,17,24
153:1 154:1 155:1,3	regard 10:9 65:11,12 66:11	229:15 252:20 265:4,5,7
156:1,12 157:1,16,17,20	135:13	289:7
158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1	regarding 9:18 42:20 60:9	released 13:11 19:22 76:7
162:1 163:1,19 164:1,5	68:16	76:14,20,20,21 77:5
165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1	regardless 4:4 218:7	108:2 146:18 192:10
169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1	249:14	213:2 221:23
173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1	regards 31:24	releases 12:11 135:11
177:1 178:1 179:1 180:1	regime 118:18	release-date 191:8
181:1 182:1 183:1 184:1	regular 32:2 211:9	releasing 55:16
185:1 186:1 187:1 188:1	rehabilitate 22:5 108:2	relevant 196:21 269:8
188:2,3,3,18,23 189:1	178:17 252:2 288:13	relevant-conduct 276:3
190:1 191:1 192:1 193:1	rehabilitated 109:13	reluctant 175:23
194:1 195:1 196:1 197:1	172:18 177:6 178:5,13,18	remain 72:21 89:6 164:23
198:1 199:1 200:1 201:1	rehabilitation 50:20 53:10	184:21,22
202:1 203:1 204:1 205:1	57:12 177:8 178:11	remainder 231:7 236:6
206:1 207:1 208:1 209:1	251:20,21,22 252:11	remaining 80:11 235:18
210:1 211:1 212:1 213:1	255:17 256:4,16 257:3	remains 117:20 119:8
214:1 215:1,12 216:1	261:11 264:15	146:17 168:3
217:1 218:1 219:1,16	rehabilitative 107:24	remarkable 34:2 133:3
220:1 221:1 222:1 223:1	251:16 252:7,12 253:5,7	remarks 43:13 49:12 63:23
224:1 225:1 226:1 227:1	255:21 256:6,23 260:13	remember 12:19,20,24
228:1 229:1 230:1 231:1	reintegration 53:14	85:15 92:4 114:21 139:2
232:1 233:1 234:1 235:1	rejected 253:2 264:15	143:10 147:12 156:21
236:1 237:1 238:1 239:1	276:4	157:4,13 177:16 180:24
240:1 241:1 242:1 243:1	relate 53:19	189:14 216:7,11,24 217:2
244:1 245:1 246:1 247:1	related 26:19 78:22	224:7
248:1,22 249:1,20 250:1	relates 59:10	reminded 108:17
251:1 252:1 253:1 254:1	relating 26:9 58:20 281:6	reminiscing 246:9
255:1 256:1 257:1 258:1	relation 56:17	removal 212:15

		Page 339
renaissance 6:8,9	201:8 207:22,22	resulted 13:19 90:9
render 233:16	resentenced 199:21 202:14	resulting 89:21 90:6 91:8
renewed 210:17	208:21,22 209:12 215:11	91:11,23 95:13 97:4
reopen 61:14	216:2,15	results 16:19,23 96:10
repeat 134:18 143:11	resentences 199:24 236:2	226:9
172:16	resentencing 35:21 201:19	resume 259:19
repeated 52:18	202:20 203:2,6 204:21,24	rethink 117:2
replaced 244:13	209:7	rethinking 176:12
replacements 5:22	reserved 241:16	retracted 275:12
replicate 274:9	residency 242:5	retreats 267:21
report 23:9 34:18 36:3	residents 243:8,11	retribution 50:21
42:3,14 43:7,22 45:10	residual 147:23	retributive 253:20
58:12,16,17,24 59:12	resist 180:23 243:14	return 131:15,17 148:9
60:2 64:5 69:10 70:22	resisted 122:2	returned 122:20 207:14
71:20 179:18 265:15	resolve 67:11 122:24	reversed 258:23
268:3 284:4,6,12,22	resolved 119:20 137:21	revert 113:24
285:19 288:17,20	resolving 124:4,6 181:4	review 4:24 46:5 54:17
reported 285:3	resource 21:16 148:15	55:4,5,9,12,24 56:8,9,17
reporter 71:14,15 296:14	169:14 170:14 184:9	56:21 59:21 229:17 265:2
Reporters 296:11	resources 10:13 54:21	270:10
reports 58:13,21,22 59:12	56:14 183:18 265:23	reviewed 50:24 55:14
represent 6:22	273:21	reviews 228:12
represented 6:4	respect 26:3 48:12 49:6	revise 293:10
representing 252:10	50:5,13 51:5,24 55:7 56:8	revised 153:6 293:11
represents 195:20 197:12	56:23 58:19 63:22 188:15	revision 246:2
request 57:23	respected 262:21	revocations 77:8,10
requested 41:21	respects 19:8	revoked 77:2
require 58:2,4 114:4	response 52:14 285:4	revolving-door 31:12
144:19 181:6 261:19	responsibilities 56:15	rewards 211:20
262:2	responsibility 5:18 47:19	rgtm/tbc/plal 296:17
required 53:15 95:5 121:3	180:6 254:21	rhetoric 242:23 243:4,5
144:18,23 145:14 185:3	rest 34:16 146:9 231:2	287:5
requirement 96:14	restoration 283:23	Rhodes 105:2
requires 132:8 197:24	restored 26:5	Rican 285:10
research 38:3,5 39:21,21	restriction 122:17,21 125:2	rich 11:12 21:12,13 37:24
40:15 44:22 45:2,5 85:15	139:21	45:12,14 190:3,10,11
103:18 104:6 182:12,14	restrictions 122:3,10 123:6	206:8 207:20 209:18
205:3,5 212:17,20 258:10	124:19 125:6,13 126:3	215:2 216:10 231:8
272:6 274:6,20,23,24	129:9 144:22	232:20
275:9,12 279:15,19,22	restructure 239:24	Richard 2:15 39:19 54:13
280:2 288:6,9 289:4	result 4:22 6:14 16:22 21:2	108:14 158:10 235:14
290:20	21:11 35:18 53:23 81:16	Richard's 158:13
researchers 275:5 277:21	97:22 121:10 126:3 152:8	Richie 116:22 166:7 169:6
resentence 199:10,10,22	164:5 191:19 245:13	169:8,13,16,24 170:10,13

		Page 340
rid 133:16 141:23 167:14	294:2,20	147:9,18 151:13 156:19
187:2 245:6	rights 133:17	160:24 172:19 180:16
riddled 248:6 284:5	Rikers 56:13 116:18	260:10
rides 245:4	Ring 111:15	rules 103:3,8 131:2 201:6,7
ridiculous 260:11	riot 133:22	201:17 210:8 211:2 213:4
right 3:5 6:12 19:17,17	riots 257:23	213:6,17 237:3 248:7
35:18 41:16 47:5 65:6	risk 16:8	252:19 262:18 287:15,15
68:13 74:23 75:7 82:18	Rivera 111:9	run 18:14 64:8 131:5
83:4 86:6,15,18 88:19	roadmap 185:15	211:21 221:14 222:6
90:15 93:20 94:7 97:6	rob 278:13,15,18,19 279:8	232:16 235:21 236:20,20
101:10,20 103:21 110:15	robbed 17:24	running 69:12
112:11,19 113:18,24	robberies 86:23 87:4 98:12	runs 165:20 179:5
114:13 115:7,8,23 116:22	robbery 78:2 83:17 85:2	rushed 43:22
116:23 118:8,14,15,17,22	87:14 96:8,17 99:2 112:2	Russ 255:24 256:3
119:4,20,24 120:2,4,11	112:3 152:24 174:4 218:9	
120:20,21 121:12 122:3	229:14 277:10 278:11,19	S
123:19,23 124:7,9,15	Robin 41:17	s 29:10 180:4 251:9
125:12,24 127:5,6,14,22	Rockefeller 118:2,5,6,9,21	sacrificing 287:4
129:6,17 130:7 132:10,11	127:14 130:17 157:16	safe 10:18 104:22 211:21
135:7,16 136:12,15,22	173:5 188:6,11,12 215:12	232:17
137:4,7,13 138:9,10,14	255:13 260:14	safety 25:13 27:3 53:7
138:16,21 139:17,23	Rockefeller's 188:17	56:19 57:11 287:4
140:6 142:9 143:6 144:11	Rocky 141:12 219:15,16	sale 88:4 93:8,11 118:22
146:8,9,11,15,16,21,23	rod 276:22	119:8 130:19 154:2,12
147:2,2,10,18 148:5,5,17	role 23:4 30:17 37:17	sales 16:13 88:4 97:18
148:20,22 150:3,11,21	40:14 60:16 122:20	sanction 56:18 210:9
151:2,9,12 152:6 153:24	176:20 180:24 249:16	sanctions 53:23 54:10,19
154:17 155:6 157:18	roll 6:15 27:20	286:4
158:9,15 159:14,14 160:6	Romanesque 6:8	Sanford 2:20 41:3
160:19 161:3,6 162:2,17	room 1:12 6:4,12 7:17 9:20	sat 12:15 270:24
162:19,22 163:10,12	36:12 42:19 68:15 74:16	satisfaction 223:20
164:2,10,14,15 166:10	107:9 108:15 187:23	save 35:2 134:9
167:21 171:24 172:8	239:16,20 270:8 280:13	savings 30:5 179:24
173:5,9,10,12,18,20,21	294:15,18	savvy 215:4
174:2,4,5,8,18 175:24	Roosevelt 4:6	saw 10:2 53:3 94:16 102:14
176:2,10 180:11,14,16	Roscoe 286:14	108:9 131:23 139:23
181:14,16 182:2 184:7,12	rose 77:16,17 78:14	140:16 218:17 220:3
186:18 188:7 189:7	roster 183:11	287:10
194:22 202:10 203:23	Rothman 258:7	saying 62:9 67:22 68:3
211:13,14 212:6 217:4	rough 272:11	71:5 94:6 106:14 107:13
223:23 227:18 228:9	roughly 285:18	111:7 116:12 122:3 124:3
233:7 234:13 235:4,9,24	routine 243:2,13	128:13 146:2 147:18
236:23 237:5 240:8 244:5	routinely 279:6	148:21 157:4 163:11
244:20 263:20 284:24	rule 109:6 140:19 143:10	166:8 167:11 177:17

		Page 341
184:18 186:14 215:24	second 43:3 50:18 51:6,7	102:14 105:21 106:19,21
216:8 225:5 253:11	51:15 53:19 54:7 55:5	113:6 117:13 118:4 120:3
262:11,12 268:19 284:7,8	71:13 75:23 91:13,16	120:17 126:13 127:7
286:16	101:3 109:17 117:7,24	130:13 136:10,10,12,19
says 18:11 49:13 52:7 55:2	126:12 132:17 135:21	137:6 143:2 145:3 153:9
55:8 58:14,22 59:11 60:4	142:21 153:22,23 154:9	158:24 159:2 160:10
105:18,19 106:7 112:9,23	154:14 155:21 157:10	161:23 164:9,10 170:4
132:10 145:13 156:19	162:5 164:9 166:24	171:11 180:13 184:15
158:11 162:6 168:4	167:17 168:4 173:2,15	185:17 193:19 197:17
192:20 193:17,18,22	175:2 187:24 188:22	202:12 205:6 217:5,7
196:14 203:9 205:17,20	193:3	220:11 223:6 226:8,14
210:5,10 217:11 222:4	secondly 177:7	240:7,21 243:16,21 244:3
224:24 225:21 227:8	second-child-abuse 165:6	244:19 259:18 263:3,3
scarcity 289:10	second-child-sexual-ass	272:17 279:17 292:4
scary 204:6	152:11	seeing 14:13 24:9 86:22
scenario 231:3	second-felon 164:22	88:8 92:7 99:24 103:11
scenarios 231:12	second-felony 113:22	154:23 155:9,13,20,22
scenes 219:12	114:2 115:2 135:4 144:16	202:16 216:7 271:16
schedule 40:3,19 44:8	153:15	289:18 291:18
293:10,12 295:6	second-felony-offender	seeks 190:16
scheduled 70:19 199:21	110:8 260:15	seemingly 28:18,18
schedules 39:7	second-misdemeanor	seen 16:21,22,23 17:2,5,10
scheduling 292:2	180:11	17:11 82:11 156:12
scheme 8:22 111:20 141:12	second-offender 153:13	157:14 282:19 283:6
166:2 175:7 208:14	second-time 100:21 126:18	sees 192:24 278:16
schemes 176:6	134:18	segregate 211:19
schizophrenic 123:19	secret 68:9 69:20 72:21	seizing 10:11
Schneiderman 2:7 7:3	124:15	select 92:11 98:10 99:18
32:12,20,21 72:10 73:17	secretary 12:3 41:14	selection 291:14
scholar 105:2	section 51:12,15,16,19,22	sell 86:2,4,10 97:19 119:7
scholarly 43:7	52:5,12,23 53:18 158:16	121:17,18 157:21 247:12
school 33:14,23 37:2 93:8	185:6 192:16 194:21	seller 154:12
93:12 238:21	195:8 205:8,13 285:22	sellers 157:6
scientists 258:11	sections 81:21 240:7	selling 118:16,23 119:2
scope 5:23 6:3 255:16	246:20	124:6 155:14 175:23
score 280:6	see 10:2 15:3 21:12 27:22	176:2,8,14
scratch 62:19	28:23 40:2 41:15 49:14	senate 7:4 11:20 34:9,18
screen 84:15 85:11 207:16	50:6,10,14 52:18 57:4	41:7
screw 149:4 169:17	72:22 73:2 75:12 77:15	senator 2:7 7:2 32:12,20,21
screwed-up 240:16	78:8,8,17,19,20 79:11,14	66:5 72:10 73:17
screws 151:7	80:5 81:5 82:24,24 83:13	send 19:4 105:16 293:12
se 269:4	83:22 84:24 87:19 90:13	sending 154:3
sea 36:4	90:23 91:14 95:15 96:20	sends 205:16
searched 38:15	97:20 98:8 99:6,19	sense 10:19 73:4 90:17
	1	

		Page 342
102:4,13 108:22 127:20	15:23 40:14 45:13,16	34:1,2,15 35:1,16 36:1
131:2 133:14 148:5 160:2	50:15,19 53:9 55:18,19	37:1,5,7,9,11,13 38:1,2
160:5 171:17 180:23	56:10 57:12 59:2,4 81:12	38:13 39:1 40:1,12 41:1
183:9 254:18	81:24 82:3,5 85:12 88:18	42:1,7,21,22,24 43:1,5,8
senses 74:8	89:15,16,17 91:19 92:21	43:11 44:1,16,20,23 45:1
sensible 122:10 149:5	95:4 98:9,23 99:17 100:8	45:20,22 46:1 47:1 48:1
163:23,24 284:3	100:15 101:11 102:13,14	48:19 49:1 50:1 51:1,24
sensitive 29:5 65:11 147:6	102:19 107:2,2,4,16	52:1 53:1 54:1,17 55:1,10
276:22	108:10,17,18 109:4,8	55:10,15 56:1,2,22 57:1,9
sent 6:22 31:9 39:16 87:8	114:20,23 115:2 117:20	58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1
279:16 285:2,2 286:23	119:23 120:2 121:5 126:4	63:1 64:1,11 65:1,13 66:1
sentence 10:23 11:3,6 12:8	126:14,23 127:16 130:21	66:8 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1
17:21 18:12 21:10,17	130:23 132:6,17,23 133:2	71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1
24:19 56:18 75:11,20	133:10,24 134:3,18 135:4	75:5,8,18 76:1,17 77:1
81:8 88:13 91:8,11,23	136:11,20 140:4,12,23	78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1
95:24 98:14,16,21,22	141:2,10,13,17 143:4,11	83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1
99:7,14 100:5,14 101:24	143:12,14,20 144:2,7,9	88:1 89:1 90:1,18,19,21
102:7,22 103:2 106:17	145:20 146:11,20 152:2,3	91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1
108:6,23 109:9 110:22,23	152:7,22 153:6,10 155:5	96:1 97:1 98:1,5 99:1
111:21 112:8 115:23	155:6,8,13,24 156:13	100:1,9,17,20 101:1
116:12,14,14,21 117:15	157:15 158:9,12,19 160:2	102:1 103:1,9 104:1
117:18 120:9,11,14,21	160:10,14,22 162:13	105:1,18,20 106:1,8,8
122:14,15 131:22 132:10	163:6,20 165:23 167:24	107:1,10,19,22 108:1,3
132:14 134:6 136:23	170:3 171:22,23 172:10	109:1,24 110:1,2,12
137:9,12,13,14,15 138:17	172:13,19 177:12,24	111:1,12,19 112:1 113:1
140:14 141:14 142:4,22	179:6 180:7 182:5 185:2	113:3 114:1 115:1,4,7
144:15,17,23 145:8 146:5	189:4,6 194:3,4 199:12	116:1 117:1,4,21 118:1
146:18,20 147:2,10,16	205:21 208:15 215:5	119:1,10,14,17,21 120:1
153:3 154:6 158:6 160:24	219:22 223:17 236:19	120:6,11 121:1,15,24
161:2,11,15,18 162:16,17	246:23 253:2 261:2,18,22	122:1,9 123:1 124:1
162:18,20 165:16 171:4,6	262:7 265:2,22 274:2	125:1 126:1,9,24 127:1
172:16,21 173:7 176:17	282:14	128:1,5,9,18 129:1 130:1
185:16,18,19 186:10	sentence-release 195:6	130:9 131:1 132:1,23
191:22,24 198:14 202:14	sentencing 1:3 2:1 3:1 4:1	133:1,4 134:1,7,12 135:1
202:22 207:23 208:5	4:19 5:1,2,2,7,11 6:1 7:1	135:10 136:1 137:1 138:1
209:14,21 212:7,10 213:3	7:19 8:1,8,15,22 9:1,9,16	138:12,17 139:1 140:1
214:21 215:13,13 217:17	10:1,12,20,23 11:1,13,16	141:1,11 142:1 143:1
219:15 223:3 229:6,13	11:22 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1	144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1
234:2 241:21 249:6	16:1 17:1 18:1,22 19:1,8	148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1
263:17 280:14 286:8,9	20:1 21:1 22:1,14 23:1,18	152:1,14,18 153:1,5,21
sentenced 85:9 88:19 89:9	23:21 24:1,16 25:1,19	154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1
96:17 100:24 107:17,18	26:1,19 27:1 28:1,6,15	158:1,22 159:1 160:1,6,8
205:10	29:1,7,19,24 30:1,3,16,18	160:9,20 161:1 162:1
sentences 8:18,24 14:14	31:1,16 32:1,2,5 33:1	163:1 164:1 165:1,8

		Page 343
166:1,21 167:1 168:1,3,6	290:1 291:1 292:1 293:1	sessions 64:7 68:9,10 72:12
169:1,7 170:1 171:1,24	294:1 295:1 296:1	set 33:20 42:11 51:7 57:21
172:1 173:1,24 174:1,10	sentencing-guidelines	111:14 119:22 149:12
175:1,7,16,18 176:1,5	12:14 240:24	162:23 201:6,18 206:16
177:1,3,7 178:1,14 179:1	sentencing-reform 43:16	241:20 250:20 251:23
179:23 180:1 181:1,6,7	248:18	261:10 273:24
181:11,15,23 182:1 183:1	separate 51:20 119:9,13	setting 33:15 81:7 206:23
184:1 185:1 186:1 187:1	153:3,17 158:15 166:2	253:20
188:1 189:1,9 190:1,9	174:10 176:5,10 245:10	seven 48:21 56:16 57:4
191:1 192:1 193:1 194:1	251:7 257:19 284:20	110:12 132:10 137:4,7
195:1 196:1 197:1 198:1	separately 97:14 221:12	142:24 143:2 164:13,17
199:1 200:1 201:1 202:1	September 42:5,15,21	166:17 167:8,9 177:15
203:1 204:1 205:1 206:1	58:17 267:22	218:3,5,18,19 221:9,18
207:1 208:1,8,14 209:1	series 49:21 57:21 98:6	223:24 224:21 225:7
210:1 211:1 212:1,2	252:5	226:16 234:16 235:3
213:1,23 214:1 215:1,20	serious 22:17 27:19 52:9	277:11,12 289:22
216:1 217:1 218:1 219:1	73:15 85:21 114:21	seventeen 80:5
220:1 221:1 222:1 223:1	129:23 138:23 147:22	seventeen-year 137:12
224:1 225:1 226:1 227:1	228:24	seventh 86:16 132:11
228:1 229:1 230:1 231:1	seriously 25:3 38:11	146:21
232:1 233:1 234:1 235:1	seriousness 50:16 53:23	seventh-degree 85:18,22
235:19 236:1 237:1 238:1	57:10 75:21 264:22 289:2	seventy 242:4
238:17,18,19 239:1,8	serve 6:18 8:6,11 30:22	seventy-four 234:19,24
240:1,16 241:1,2,18	38:4,7,14,19 39:2 41:6,9	seventy-two-to-a-hundr
242:1 243:1 244:1,13	47:17 116:18 142:15	100:3
245:1 246:1,3,3,12 247:1	208:2 215:13 253:19	seven-and-a-half-to-fifte
248:1,4,5,7 249:1,8,11	served 23:16 26:14 77:6	233:13
250:1 251:1,7,18 252:1	100:15 103:6,9 131:22	seven-year 146:20 218:9
253:1,4 254:1,17,24	183:23 218:5 241:20	218:11
255:1 256:1,5 257:1,2,6,7	255:3 286:9 289:21	severe 276:18 277:3
257:18 258:1,4,14,18	serves 100:24 210:23	severely 14:14,24,24 15:3
259:1,5,7 260:1 261:1	service 8:5 105:3 181:12	20:5 247:4
262:1,13 263:1,2,9,20,22	211:12	severity 276:15 277:7,24
264:1,3,9,20,24 265:1,5	services 1:2 3:10 6:20	278:8
265:17 266:1,22,24 267:1	33:16 60:20 256:20	sex 83:17 85:4 89:16
267:2 268:1,20,21 269:1	serving 21:2 28:5 60:21	115:12 125:13 127:17
269:4 270:1 271:1 272:1	140:7 207:24 209:8 213:5	140:15,18,20 147:21
273:1,11 274:1 275:1,19	215:14	148:23 158:9,13,17
275:23 276:1,2,6,11,12	session 3:15 40:22 41:8	159:18,20 165:23 166:5,5
277:1,22,24 278:1,6	42:23 44:7 46:16 61:8	166:8,12,19,20 167:6,12
279:1 280:1 281:1,12	63:5,24 65:14 66:6,20	167:19 172:14 205:10,18
282:1 283:1,19 284:1	67:8,16,23 68:5,7,8 74:10	210:19 217:23 230:17
285:1,15 286:1,2,10	195:3,11 204:14,18 208:6	274:13 278:12
287:1,14 288:1 289:1,6	223:11	sexual 9:18 78:3

		Page 344
sexually 18:3	255:23	similarly 53:24
sex-abuse 125:11	shorten 130:21 177:13	Simone 2:20 46:24
sex-assault 165:6	258:8	simple 111:17 156:19
sex-offender 230:18	shortened 147:20 177:18	158:15 171:3,11 186:15
sex-offender-counseling	shortening 130:23	233:8 235:5 237:21,22
210:20 231:6	shorter 126:4 141:3 143:18	264:7
shackled 244:4	155:8,13,23 183:16	simplicity 164:18,20
share 64:10	shortest 198:13	173:24 203:14
shared 28:23	shortly 291:15	simplification 127:10
sharply 77:16,17	short-term 243:10	163:9 171:20 174:24
Shechtman 2:15 44:18	shot 77:7	175:14 176:11 185:14
54:13 104:15 105:15	shoulder 243:17	simplify 70:4 168:23
106:2 112:14,18 113:4,18	show 80:18 81:19 98:3	237:20 238:3
113:23 114:6,10,13,17	140:2 164:8 266:17	simplifying 126:22 174:8
123:11,15 125:23 129:6	showed 85:5 122:12	simplistic 272:22
129:17,24 132:14 136:2,6	shower 244:2	simply 121:7 166:10
141:20 142:5,7 145:12	showing 79:22 83:12 88:17	184:16 217:13
149:9,14 150:3,9,12,21	89:2,4 101:2 102:3,21	Sing 6:11,11 242:20,21,21
151:10 156:2,6,9 159:7	212:17,22	243:15
159:11 160:13 169:4,23	shown 230:11 278:17	single 205:5 256:20
170:16 171:13 177:2,9	shows 79:5 88:7 89:19 90:5	singled 116:9
179:14,16 180:3,22	98:14 117:19 182:14	sir 200:10 201:4 219:2
182:23 185:9 188:7,21,24	212:21 288:6	223:15
189:13 190:6 247:20	shut 33:18	sisters 17:8
260:17 277:16	sick 259:9	sit 62:2 207:3 288:10
sheets 280:10	side 20:11,11 37:5 39:21	sited 59:18
sheriff 33:15	81:23,24 123:23 134:13	sitting 3:19 11:7 238:15
sheriffs 285:7	137:24 151:14 156:24	243:9,10
she'd 228:3	181:19 190:12 222:14,15	situated 53:24
shift 99:23 258:19 283:3	223:7	situation 21:4,18,19 88:15
shifted 101:4	sides 34:12 36:9	261:17
shifting 285:9	sighted 51:13	situations 18:11 92:9 98:18
ship 252:9	sign 191:5 268:14	204:2 249:2
shirt 27:21	significant 48:16 54:4	six 24:17 51:20 109:12
Shock 9:5 13:15 55:20	62:11 82:16,18 83:16	131:20 132:15 142:15
130:14,24 131:3,6,10,13	88:9 90:23 95:8 96:21	146:12,22 147:2 153:8
131:17 145:5 155:22	97:11,21 130:8 155:3	156:4 162:2 167:20
156:4 157:14,23 173:11	156:12 270:9	173:12 191:22,22 192:9
shooting 17:16	significantly 77:20 78:7	192:17,22 193:9 194:14
shoplifters 180:13	silent 283:3	195:23,24 196:14,19
shoplifts 180:14	similar 36:21 53:23,23	200:2 209:8 218:20
shopping 195:7	54:4 99:8 103:12 141:16	221:17,18 222:9,11,14,15
short 17:20 27:11 47:21	240:15 245:14 263:12	222:17 223:13,13 224:7
147:7 190:2 235:21	278:8	224:21,22,22 225:6
L		

		Page 345
226:16 234:17,18 240:19	solely 111:21	44:14 45:24 61:15 63:23
247:14 250:6 262:17	solid 31:7	65:10 70:19 72:4 73:2
267:18,19 275:2,2	solve 289:6,13	291:24 292:2 295:10
sixteen 37:8 81:2 82:6	solved 23:5	speaking 135:15 169:5
229:16 231:4	somebody 12:8 75:14	208:16
sixteen-year 137:12	85:21 137:11 139:19	special 7:12 173:16 202:6
sixth 196:10	141:11 161:10,14 162:10	specific 58:21 59:11 75:16
sixty 84:19 91:24 96:10	162:24 169:18 172:17	76:3 81:21 83:9 246:15
97:5,9 98:21	181:6,17 186:14 197:9	269:3
sixty-month 99:3	201:9 205:9 206:6 207:3	specifically 5:5 38:18
sixty-one 99:5	215:18 218:8 240:10	206:16 272:13
sixty-six 199:14	278:15 285:20	specificity 68:4
six-sevenths 137:16 142:16	someone's 14:16	specifics 54:14 251:3
222:7 224:20,21 283:20	someplace 209:4	spectrum 16:3
six-to-twelve 197:11	somewhat 5:24,24 12:5	spelling 111:9 127:3
221:17	13:18 231:15	177:17 186:2 188:10
six-year 89:23,24 90:4	soon 165:24 210:12 214:17	285:12
193:19 212:10	sorry 92:15 136:13 141:14	spellings 47:2,8 111:17
skills 22:5 186:20	161:12 201:12 268:9	spend 12:10 62:13 191:12
slash 179:23	sort 67:22 92:3 102:4	266:11 273:18 280:5
sleeves 6:15 27:21	107:7,10 111:18 112:11	spends 75:14
slice 221:11	116:24 117:2 121:11	spent 12:2 29:13 75:10
slide 49:20 52:6 54:2,22	124:7,16 126:8,8 128:6	spin 262:14
55:24,24 56:7 57:4,16	128:19 130:17,18 137:23	spin-the-wheel 262:14
58:11,23 59:10,20 226:9	143:8,8,24 154:13 158:23	Spitzer 2:16 3:11 4:8,15
slides 48:8,9 50:6,10	161:8 167:10 169:24	270:3 271:10,15
slideshow 48:4	174:14 176:20 177:12	split 88:20 154:6
slight 79:18	178:7 180:18 181:20	spoke 59:16 272:18
slightly 88:22 100:4 101:2	184:4,20 185:24 186:19	sprang 165:4
slow 79:18	186:21 187:9 270:10	spree 17:22
slowed 181:8	290:18	spun 171:16
small 88:14 172:21 214:6,8	sorts 175:21	stability 265:17
smaller 87:2	sound 4:20 246:14	stabilization 78:20
smart 186:2	sounded 134:5	stable 77:19 79:18,21
Smith 4:7	sounds 245:9 246:23	staff 2:9 27:8 37:20,24 38:3
smoke 183:22,23	southern 34:22 105:5,8	39:2,9,13 60:21 61:22
snapshot 82:17	spades 259:16,18	104:5 272:5,5 273:22,23
social 36:19 245:2,5 247:18	spark 240:3	Staffing 66:23
257:5,16,20 258:11	speak 21:5 40:6 44:19	staff's 45:5
266:23 289:11,13	51:22 70:9,9,19 74:14	stage 90:21 250:20 254:13
society 22:6 25:21 26:9,14	108:15 190:22 239:7	stages 75:17 76:22
53:14,14	243:19 266:16,18 268:15	stakeholders 44:2
sociopath 178:8	speaker 8:11	standard 286:7
sold 118:12,12 155:15	speakers 2:13 40:19 44:10	standing 14:17 292:23
Ĺ Ś		Ŭ

		Page 340
stars 184:19	192:16 194:18,19 197:3	34:15 37:11 40:13 44:20
start 7:21 10:7 29:21 46:17	205:7 223:21 226:3	54:17 55:10 57:9 109:19
51:10 62:9 63:2 88:8	233:17,22	166:3 186:6 213:24
106:21 109:16,17,18	statutes 5:7 8:16 9:9,17	276:24
125:2 190:2 191:21	18:9,20,22 48:24 49:2	structured 63:20
201:14 205:12 221:4,24	236:18	structures 30:3
237:11 239:10,21 249:3	statutorily 223:10	struggling 113:14
249:19 250:24 288:22	statutory 55:15 98:22	stuck 17:24 18:2
started 12:12 16:5,9 24:13	223:10 255:20	student 257:22
31:23 33:18 77:19 84:20	stay 13:12 34:4 130:12	studied 238:21
105:21 107:17 108:9	131:17 138:7	studies 103:20
110:3 111:4 114:21	stayed 77:19 181:18	study 25:24 103:21 104:2
127:12 132:16 173:3	stays 227:8	156:13 238:18 265:13
182:13 205:14 236:14	steal 170:12	studying 265:14
238:15 241:22 242:3,14	stemmed 81:17	stuff 188:2 200:9 261:23
243:7 244:19 255:14,24	step 130:8 224:24 225:2	281:7
255:24 277:2 289:18	steps 19:19	stumble 247:17
starting 202:11 233:5	Steve 41:17	style 5:21
starts 77:2 94:23 99:23	stone 36:4 197:14	styles 6:8
state 1:2,3,12 3:16 4:3 7:4	stonecutters 6:12	subcategories 55:3 198:15
8:4,6,16 10:20 11:2,4	stood 222:8	subcommittee 236:14
15:23 19:16 23:10 25:23	stop 10:18	272:9
28:7,16 30:6 34:9,20	stopped 271:19	subdivision 52:5,12,20,21
37:22 44:20 45:13,16	stopping 269:24 271:5	53:5 194:21
54:18 56:11 57:6 58:4	store 44:13	subdivisions 51:21,22
75:24 79:24 92:23 105:9	stories 17:3 131:5	subject 63:10 196:9 208:15
105:9 128:2 132:6,16	story 158:10 169:9 177:11	213:6 215:2 245:14 262:5
153:20 154:23 156:21,22	straight 86:13 91:14 154:7	submit 24:20 26:20
156:24 157:2 170:14	streamline 236:11	submitting 42:3
192:11 197:24 207:4	street 15:11 118:22 119:8	subsection 279:4
213:23 240:15 241:12	131:18 154:2,11,12	subsections 246:21 248:8
242:10 251:10 257:11,23	155:14 157:22 175:24	279:9,18 280:2
264:3 287:2	176:8 196:21	subsequent 76:15 192:8
stated 296:4	stretches 261:10	substance 81:5 84:24 88:3
statement 261:18	strikes 151:14 179:19	97:19 102:20
states 34:21,23 53:5,21	182:17	substances 81:21 87:2
113:13 124:3 131:5	stringent 27:18	substantive 247:7
134:16 263:5,18,21 273:8	striped 243:21	subtle 167:10
state's 264:6 279:7	strong 20:10 185:7 210:14	subtract 193:10 194:11
statistics 131:8 140:2,16	210:17	196:5 225:24
184:14 208:24 211:15	strongly 12:22	subtracting 194:9
statues 25:10	struck 158:4 173:6	subway 181:24 182:2
status 8:20	structure 4:20 5:2,6 10:12	succeed 17:11 76:24
statute 49:4 111:19 114:4	10:20,23 25:19 29:19,24	121:19 252:13 268:21

		Page 34
success 9:21 17:2 252:12	supposedly 243:19	S.H.U 229:6
successful 26:15,20 53:13	supreme 111:14 112:10	
sudden 273:13 279:24	124:2,3 275:20 282:10	$\frac{T}{T}$
suffered 258:12 260:14	sure 9:8 19:19 36:21 45:7	T 2:7 296:2,14
sufficiently 214:12	47:14 61:2 73:22 94:10	table 120:8 167:13,15
suggested 23:20 50:24	99:14 125:5 135:14	169:16
suggestion 204:11 262:4	138:24 149:15 155:15	tail 77:19 78:6
290:18	161:17,19 162:9 167:2,2	tailed 77:21
suggestions 44:10 60:23	170:19 184:19 189:15	tailing 79:14
70:4 292:9	217:2 232:22 233:4	take 6:16 7:16 16:15 19:19
suggestive 245:21	237:13 247:24 248:10	20:2 25:2,10 37:16 40:6
suggests 31:8 66:5 152:17	283:16 288:7,23 289:7	40:24 45:4 57:24 58:8
155:2	294:24	61:4,18 68:6,9 70:4,21
suicide 282:20	surprise 200:3,4	74:16,20 79:3 82:17
sum 218:18	surprised 140:9 181:22	87:23 109:8 120:17,18
summary 67:19	surprisingly 184:22	121:2 130:18 133:18
summer 42:6,6,10,12	surrounded 4:9	137:15,16 141:22 142:2
Sun 2:21 41:13	suspect 75:5 78:22 195:11	146:5,24 152:15,16,21,21
supervise 148:6 151:11	suspicion 259:3	152:21 153:22 154:18,24
supervising 182:15,20	swept 33:9 251:9	158:22 161:5,5 189:23
supervision 5:3 55:11,19	switch 48:7	199:5 202:23 204:16
56:14 59:5 76:21,23	switched 100:21	205:9 208:18 209:20
117:15,20 135:12 144:15	sworn 296:7	217:19 221:7 225:4,21
146:4,8,10,13,16,17,23	sympathies 27:9	234:21 236:3 238:9
147:4,7,8,9,14,17,23,24	synonym 51:2	272:20 274:22 279:8
148:11,22 151:6,6 152:6	system 15:12 16:9,23 17:13	282:10 292:2
157:15 160:21 168:13	20:13 32:8,18 34:12	taken 37:13 120:3 121:21
182:13,22 183:7 192:20	45:14 53:21 54:6,9,15,21	167:16 190:13 222:22
206:3 212:11 213:16,17	56:10 119:21 121:15	296:3
237:2 265:8,9	123:7,20 125:6 139:5	takes 110:14,17 168:9
supplemental 13:16 55:20	171:3 174:9 175:16,18	talent 74:15
194:6,8,9,11 201:2	181:6 183:13 190:16	talented 39:13 105:13
204:13 223:4,11 234:9	207:5 209:9,23 211:15,21	talk 7:18 22:18 103:7
supplemental-merit 194:7	212:22 213:21 214:3	106:9,10 107:14 109:20
194:17,23 196:24 200:13	220:3 231:18 232:16,18	119:16 121:23 131:10
208:4 209:19 211:7	235:21 237:17 238:21	135:20 148:3,4 167:23
221:21 223:5 234:18,20	243:6 247:5 248:5 253:8	170:11 177:3 183:2
234:23	253:21 256:8,13,22	217:20 227:14 240:22
supplemental-merit-elig	257:13 259:5,10 264:4,9	246:2 247:2 249:23,24
194:13	264:23 265:5,9 266:19	250:5,6,11,18,18 251:3
support 9:22 14:23 16:5	269:8 274:17 279:12	253:3 260:21 262:22
259:19	281:13 287:17	264:2 268:16,23 273:14
supportive 16:4	systems 174:19 240:16	290:20
supposed 201:7	248:20 264:4,6	talked 75:9 122:11 146:3

		Page 348
163:5 167:19 248:21	234:4	thing 19:5 20:22 33:2 48:6
259:23 260:17 287:23	ten-to-twenty 234:3,5	51:5 74:13 86:22 109:16
talking 36:22 62:14 67:7	term 77:6 109:4,5 142:22	109:17 114:14 117:7,24
91:9 93:22 129:20 131:10	144:7 146:9,13 147:17,19	118:16,20 119:15 121:22
154:13 182:13 212:22	149:3 151:12 195:22	124:4 126:12 127:21
238:15 247:20 250:19,21	196:2,4,9 217:12 218:3	131:7 142:21 144:14
269:10 275:24 277:17	234:9 276:2	149:2 151:17 163:22
289:23	terms 19:8 60:4 65:2 82:6	164:3,8 167:16 168:2
talks 58:12 127:3	82:15 88:12,23 89:10	169:5 173:15 177:23
tap 207:15 238:24	90:19 91:4 102:17 104:24	183:19 193:12 203:2
task 4:10 6:6 10:16,17	105:2 106:24 110:23	205:6 212:21 220:4
47:22 272:20	129:15 147:8 148:19	222:20 223:24 231:9,24
tax 186:23	170:2 188:12,14 200:10	236:24 270:19 276:4
teach 111:17	212:24 220:7 233:22,23	278:22
teachers 258:9	241:19 270:15	things 10:4 13:5,14 15:18
teaches 238:20	terribly 206:10	16:21 24:15 29:3 48:5
team 39:21	terrific 168:18 291:6	55:13 65:17 94:16 105:10
technical 13:14	terrorism 172:10	107:12 109:23 111:12,13
Ted 133:9	testaments 66:10	113:12,13 119:16 121:23
teenager 161:16	testify 296:7	122:8 124:17 125:9 127:9
teleconference 294:21	testimony 58:2 125:17	127:18 128:11 129:20
teleconferencing 294:14	126:6 296:6	130:22 132:15 138:3
tell 15:18 21:8 48:23 49:8	text 49:18 50:6,8,9,11	143:15 150:13,13 155:20
69:9 70:10 127:15 132:8	thank 7:23 10:21 11:9	163:7,9 169:20 171:18,20
169:9 170:13 177:10,21	13:24 15:4 20:18 22:9,11	177:10,11 182:6,24 191:4
179:10 188:4 201:6	23:2 27:12,13,24 28:10	200:7 202:17 203:11
239:22,23 252:8 255:6	30:21 32:9,21 36:15 41:4	204:11 208:4 226:16
272:2 284:24 286:21	47:5,10,15 50:3 60:11	228:19 229:3 232:15
telling 124:23 141:11	104:9,10 105:15 168:17	241:9 246:10 247:8
191:12 286:16	168:19,21 187:13,16	251:19,23 252:4,6 257:7
temporary 55:20 203:9	189:17,19 190:23 198:3	257:21,24 258:2,20
temptation 243:3	204:4 235:12 238:5,6	260:19 270:14,18 273:7
ten 4:2,12 9:14 46:5 48:2	239:5 269:24 270:4,8	277:18 278:12 280:21
57:24 77:8 91:24 96:11	271:13 290:12,14 295:8	283:15 288:14 291:11
140:17 143:4 167:9	295:10	think 5:17 6:11 10:10
195:24 199:6 200:2 201:8	thanks 20:8 46:7 60:12	11:10 13:3 15:15,17
201:20 202:13 207:8	189:16 271:15	16:16 17:12 19:12 20:14
210:16 216:15,17 217:6	thefts 78:12	23:7,8,10,15 24:11,13,22
229:19 232:21 233:20	Theodore 4:6	24:24 25:3,6,9,18,21 26:2
248:11	theoretical 262:3	26:3,7 28:23 29:2,18,20
tend 28:20 80:18,21 264:7	theories 251:4	29:23 30:5 32:6 33:10
tends 80:24	theory 217:18 251:7 252:3	34:21 35:12 37:17 40:11
tentative 275:11	256:6 260:12 283:2	45:3 48:4 49:6,8,9,22
ten-and-a-half-to-twent	they'd 3:24 15:18	53:19 61:22 64:3,16,17

Page	349
1 450	2.0

		Page 34
65:13,24 66:9 67:8,23	187:24 188:19	three-and-a-half-year
68:6,12 69:15,22 70:16	thirds 108:18	146:24
70:21,24 71:7,11,16,19	thirteen 17:8 34:8 225:7,7	three-B 136:17
72:11,15 73:24 74:7,9,13	225:9 226:2,5,13,18	three-C 136:15
74:13 77:8 91:16 93:3,5,6	227:9 237:24 246:22	three-quarters 145:10
93:9 94:16 95:2,4 100:16	thirties 80:23	three-thirty 137:22
100:22 101:9,10 102:5	thirty 84:2 98:22 99:6,6	three-time 110:5 144:4
103:9 104:21 108:18	142:3 165:13 180:15	three-to-six 221:15 233:12
109:24 111:24 113:8,10	279:16	three-to-six-year 221:8
113:13 114:16 115:19	thirty-fifth 8:5	three-year 234:9
116:4 118:16,17 122:3,4	thirty-five 84:22 99:7	throw 222:10
123:15,17,17 124:14	thirty-two 98:24 211:22	throwing 161:7
125:8,11,14,20,23 126:10	Thomas 4:6	ticket 220:19
127:18 129:2 131:5,8,16	thought 3:24 10:7 21:21	tied 256:16 282:14
132:11,21 139:3,23 142:8	23:5 130:4 133:10,21	tier 228:23,24
144:19 146:9 147:17	137:19 138:6,11 142:17	tight 40:2
148:12,20 149:2 151:12	165:10 180:7 188:13	till 137:21 223:21 227:8
151:13 155:18 157:9	216:18 220:4 254:15	287:12 291:8
160:16,19 168:8 170:7	257:14	time 1:11 9:4,4 10:18 12:10
171:16,16,18,24 172:5,21	thoughtful 43:7	12:24 13:16,16 19:19
173:11,15,19,22 174:13	thoughts 42:9 64:21 66:13	20:24 22:18 27:11 40:6
174:23 176:11,14,14,23	68:12 240:3	41:20,20,24 44:17 47:21
178:11,15,20,23,24	thousand 82:5 211:22	52:23 55:19,20 58:14
179:11 180:24 181:2	283:24	61:11 62:13,15 69:16
182:14,18 183:2,6,8	thousands 235:22	70:7 72:6 75:10,10,13
185:9,12 188:20 190:2	threatened 17:24 18:3	76:8,19 78:5,7 79:11,17
201:22 205:2 209:6,9	257:19	80:7,11,15 85:18 89:11
212:12,14 214:14 228:7	three 19:2,5 43:20 51:21	92:2,19,23 100:15,23,24
239:11,16 241:21 242:9	51:21 54:3 79:19 90:10	101:3,8 103:4,4,6,9 104:5
243:24 247:15,17 248:12	107:18 108:19 109:12	109:14 116:18 118:11
249:2,3 251:5 253:24	112:5 114:8 117:9,10	130:4 131:23 132:5,12,21
256:12,24 257:4 260:2	120:16 129:8 132:7 134:3	134:9 137:10 138:5 144:9
261:16 269:4 273:2,7	134:4 136:13 137:19	145:3,6,14,17 146:15,21
274:13,21 275:19,22	138:7 139:17,22 145:8,9	148:6 150:7 153:22
276:3 287:5,7,9 289:14	146:6,7 148:12,14,22	155:17,18 156:18 157:6
290:4,16,22 292:10	149:4 151:14 153:17	157:10 159:3,10,12
294:14,17	154:15,17 164:7,21,22	160:17,24 166:24 167:4
thinking 13:20 173:3	166:2,16,16 167:3,9	170:24 175:9,9 177:24
183:20 186:3 209:10	173:7,9 177:15 183:13	180:21 183:23 188:2,18
215:24 216:19 252:4,6	195:14,23 212:11 214:20	189:4 193:5,10,14 194:7
254:9 255:19 270:20	214:23 217:16,21 228:23	194:19,24 196:2,5,11,17
thinks 26:4	228:24 267:21 276:16	196:20,24 197:2,6,18
third 109:8 110:15,17	277:11	198:8 199:2,3,19,20
129:4 168:6 175:18	threes 291:19	200:13,20 202:12,15

00.525.7887 00/0	or 2007, Arbany, IVI, Commission Me	
		Page 350
208:2,4,18 209:14,19,19	191:14 217:2,21 242:17	267:2
209:20,20 210:10,14,22	244:15 247:24 248:3,5	trade 36:5 211:11 214:19
211:6,6,7 212:2 213:7,20	252:4 253:24 261:17	trade-off 178:21
213:20 214:11,14 216:14	263:3 264:17 265:24	traditionally 149:19
217:6,12,13 218:6,10,11	266:14 270:5 271:3	205:13
218:14,16 219:13,13,17	289:16 291:15,16 293:2	train 181:8
219:24 221:14,21,21	today's 292:4	training 5:10 230:2
222:20 225:13,15,17,19	toiled 4:8	traitors 241:17
225:24 226:22,24 227:4,8	token 160:6	transcript 71:18 72:8
228:2 229:8,10 230:3,11	told 27:19 63:11 169:19	transcription 296:9
230:14,21 231:3,8 232:23	185:19,19,20,21 187:3,4	transcripts 272:7
233:14,18 234:19,21	216:6 266:20 275:5	travel 39:7
235:11 236:2 237:24	tomorrow 51:17 52:22	treat 166:9,19 167:12
241:22,22 244:12 245:21	289:16	172:11 175:5,10,13
246:6 247:21 249:18,19	Tony 6:22 11:3,6 22:16	treated 54:5 119:12 172:14
252:21 254:24 255:3,6	23:7 39:19 93:3 130:3	255:2
259:7,24 265:10,10	132:11 140:5 145:9	treating 130:19 256:11
266:12 268:2,5 273:3,18	169:13 183:2 187:10	treatment 18:16,21 31:16
273:23 274:5,23 275:23	201:16 207:7 209:2 215:8	33:21 36:23 156:22
280:5 283:17 289:21	219:4 228:16 232:20	181:13 184:7 255:7
295:3,9 296:3	Tony's 140:24 157:13	tremendous 17:2 26:11
timeframe 62:13	184:14	44:14 278:13,18 289:17
timers 166:14	tools 211:13	tremendously 260:24
times 17:11 18:10 21:15	top 83:13,21 85:10,11 89:3	trend 77:14 79:13,18
23:11 74:2 125:10 167:17	89:19 111:23 117:10	trends 5:10 44:22 56:21
240:14 247:18 257:4	120:16 136:10 155:3	75:5 78:9 87:17 103:12
269:13 276:23 283:24	164:12 175:19,20 209:4	trial 105:13 120:12 121:9
time-allowance 228:8,20	topic 67:17 68:6 264:2	139:18 154:16 282:7
229:17 230:13,24 232:2	265:23 270:10	trials 139:11,13,24 142:18
232:12	topics 55:18	281:22
time-consuming 279:14	topnotch 38:12	tried 16:14 50:7 54:24
Tina 2:20 41:3,4,10	tortures 243:24	57:18 138:15 263:18
Tina's 41:5	total 43:17 196:8 234:14	triple 286:2
tinker 291:21	totally 258:4 264:11	trooper 156:21 157:4
tinkering 25:10	282:11	troopers 157:2
tired 207:17 233:5	touch 67:23 195:5	trouble 48:5 105:23 184:11
title 115:8	tough 15:19 48:7 49:14	troubling 24:8
titles 7:8	112:3 134:6 140:13 141:4	true 141:19,22 265:5
today 6:21 26:9 28:24 39:9	270:19	285:17 296:10
44:12,14 54:9 61:16 63:3	tougher 34:22	truly 110:21 170:6
63:20 69:3 70:12 71:15	toughest 280:15	trunk 17:23
77:9 87:18 103:16 106:13	town 24:10 72:19	trust 25:14 54:5 123:14
108:23 109:22 127:7	toy 240:8	172:18 215:7
171:5 190:22 191:2,5,12	track 209:5,15 266:14	truth 134:7 160:20 245:13

Associated Reporters Int'l., Inc. 06/06/2007, Albany, NY, Commission Meeting

Page 55

	-	Page 35
283:19 286:9 296:7,7,8	twenty-five-year 137:9,14	types 83:9,10 88:18 99:18
try 20:2,3 36:10 40:4 49:8	twenty-four 149:22 292:21	263:10
49:12 62:16,22 64:18	twenty-nine 80:10	typewritten 296:8
66:17 68:21 69:19 106:9	twenty-one 81:2 140:8	typical 111:24 137:20
123:21 125:3,4 145:17,17	233:20	typically 63:11 156:16
145:18 159:3 160:18	twenty-one-year 137:15	T.V 206:18
162:20 169:20 220:10	twenty-seven 80:8,10	
256:6 266:4,5,7,8 279:17	twenty-some 269:6	U
284:18 291:22	twenty-three 269:14	ugly 275:13
trying 21:5 29:16 32:3 65:2	twenty-two 83:24 87:5	Uh-huh 65:18,22 69:8
66:7 73:16 180:17 189:8	161:6 269:13	70:13 71:6 74:4 101:5,7
189:14 219:9 253:14	twice 156:20 157:22	132:13 150:20 206:22
256:22 271:23 274:8	two 12:3 14:9 17:5 18:6	207:18
284:17	22:7 48:5,6 49:21 55:3	ultimately 4:17 23:9 28:22
turn 11:3 17:3 60:6 131:8	78:15 90:10 92:14 96:4	208:12 236:5 249:15
137:14 141:6 150:24	99:9,10 101:24 102:15	274:6 276:4 282:20
154:10 239:3 284:18	105:16 106:22 111:2,5	unanimous 266:24
turned 142:19 143:7	118:12,12,16 119:7	unassailable 35:12
196:13,18,22 257:15	120:22 121:7,7 127:14,16	uncertainty 275:4
turns 140:7 162:23	128:22,22 130:10 135:10	uncomfortable 21:4
twelve 8:8 10:6 34:8 87:9	135:15 136:9 137:19	unconditional 180:10
100:13 154:15 165:13	138:22 145:9,9,11,12,13	unconsolidated 208:6
191:22,23 195:20 196:4	149:6 152:22 157:22	unconstitutional 111:7,11
221:17 224:2,4,8,22	162:12,18,23 164:9,13,14	111:19,20 112:10 165:17
225:6,8 226:4,10,12,12	166:14,17 167:21 170:11	undercover 154:3
226:18,18,20,23 227:6	170:12 171:20 174:19,19	underestimate 26:4
237:23 276:16,18	175:10 184:2 192:22	understand 12:7 22:22
twelve-month 79:10	195:16 197:21 198:15	71:24 72:19 73:23 82:10
twelve-offense 276:15	199:9 209:11 224:7 225:3	117:8 164:2,15 191:19
twenties 80:23	225:5 228:19,23 231:4	200:15 203:14 214:7
twenty 14:8,11 15:9 87:7	233:13 234:15 241:14	232:15
90:3 96:14 97:24 108:10	247:13 259:16,18 263:10	understandable 25:16
108:11 133:19 134:4	267:19,20 268:10,10	understanding 191:18
155:8 165:16 180:14,16	270:22,24 272:13,21	understands 30:15
195:24 196:2 220:13	277:2 278:24 289:23	understate 54:11
262:17 265:10 267:20	twos 127:17 128:5 173:13	understood 116:5
twenty-eight 80:10 234:13	291:19	undertake 4:23 270:10
twenty-five 3:21 53:2	two-and-a-half-flat 214:21	undertaken 22:16,17
84:20 110:24 115:19	two-thirds 145:13 199:13	under-custody 83:3
136:24 137:4,6 138:9,18	200:18,21,23,24	undo 19:6 124:13,14
138:19 140:6,7 142:2	two-year 154:24	undoing 129:21
166:15,16 167:8 168:9	type 15:13 16:16,16,22	unfettered 262:6 unfortunate 13:5 21:18
246:20 262:7,8 277:13	142:4 245:11 281:8,10,11	
283:22	281:12	unfortunately 6:21 49:15

Page	352
1 age	552

		Page 35
281:9	69:3	260:16
uniformity 5:7 56:3 57:8	vast 97:16	violent/nonviolent 165:2
280:20 286:5	verdict 111:22 165:18,19	175:20
uniformly 285:5	versus 32:2 33:24 65:3,3	violent/violent 165:3 167:5
uniforms 243:21	85:18 225:6 242:23	174:20
United 34:23 124:2	vesting 283:22	virtually 50:9
University 45:19	veteran 8:4	virtue 6:19 182:21
unlimited 280:24	vial 118:23 119:2	visually 277:5
unreasonable 52:8	vicious 261:9	voc 211:11
unsuccessfully 263:19	victim 8:20 21:5,6,9 31:6	vocal 188:10
unusual 6:7 33:12	52:16 134:10 163:13	vocational-trade 230:2
unwarranted 287:18	victims 5:12 20:14 25:17	voice 73:13
unwillingness 130:18	41:6 57:14 163:6 172:5	vote 74:20 275:11 283:24
upper 140:5	victim's 52:17 134:2	284:12,14 293:8
Upstate 156:17	Vietnam 257:17,22	voted 272:13 274:8 282:5,6
upward 101:4	view 20:3 23:20 49:6 64:5	282:21 283:21
urban 257:23	69:24 172:2 174:3 178:21	voting 293:9
urge 287:7 289:12 290:4	181:24	vulnerable 113:7 114:15
urgent 38:10	views 64:10 66:10,13 69:19	114:16
use 5:3 19:9 36:8 52:3	71:10 74:17 138:20	V.F.O 89:3 114:4 129:8,11
54:20 55:11 59:6,13	village 24:10 242:7	205:19,19
106:9 109:22 116:15	violated 17:19 183:5	V.F.O.s 149:18 205:21
123:13 174:9 241:18	violations 78:23 270:17	
123:13 174:9 241:18 275:17	violations 78:23 270:17 violators 207:14	W
		wage 287:2
275:17	violators 207:14	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V	<pre>violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19</pre>	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15	<pre>violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10</pre>	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2	<pre>violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18</pre>	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9	<pre>violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24</pre>	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17 valuable 209:23 210:3	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17 valuable 209:23 210:3 value 90:20	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17 valuable 209:23 210:3 value 90:20 Vance 2:8 7:11 28:2,10	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17 valuable 209:23 210:3 value 90:20 Vance 2:8 7:11 28:2,10 73:19 74:5 104:13,16	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19
275:17 useful 156:12 261:13 usually 245:4 usury 116:7 162:6,9 utilize 10:12 14:2 U.S 37:4 105:4,7 213:19 V V 153:15 vacating 19:2 vague 273:9 validity 254:17 valuable 209:23 210:3 value 90:20 Vance 2:8 7:11 28:2,10 73:19 74:5 104:13,16 variation 95:8,21 96:20,21	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12 153:16 158:14 159:19 162:14 163:12 164:12	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19 62:21 63:2 64:2 66:22
$\begin{array}{c} 275:17\\ \textbf{useful} 156:12\ 261:13\\ \textbf{usually} 245:4\\ \textbf{usury}\ 116:7\ 162:6,9\\ \textbf{utilize}\ 10:12\ 14:2\\ \textbf{U.S}\ 37:4\ 105:4,7\ 213:19\\ \hline \hline$	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12 153:16 158:14 159:19 162:14 163:12 164:12 166:6,10,20 167:13 175:8	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19 62:21 63:2 64:2 66:22 67:6,10 68:15,18 69:11
$\begin{array}{c} 275:17\\ \textbf{useful} 156:12\ 261:13\\ \textbf{usually} 245:4\\ \textbf{usury} 116:7\ 162:6,9\\ \textbf{utilize}\ 10:12\ 14:2\\ \textbf{U.S}\ 37:4\ 105:4,7\ 213:19\\ \hline \hline$	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12 153:16 158:14 159:19 162:14 163:12 164:12 166:6,10,20 167:13 175:8 175:9 217:23 260:16	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19 62:21 63:2 64:2 66:22 67:6,10 68:15,18 69:11 69:21 87:19 101:22
$\begin{array}{c} 275:17\\ \textbf{useful} 156:12\ 261:13\\ \textbf{usually} 245:4\\ \textbf{usury}\ 116:7\ 162:6,9\\ \textbf{utilize}\ 10:12\ 14:2\\ \textbf{U.S}\ 37:4\ 105:4,7\ 213:19\\ \hline \hline \textbf{V}\\ \textbf{V}\ 153:15\\ \textbf{vacating}\ 19:2\\ \textbf{vague}\ 273:9\\ \textbf{validity}\ 254:17\\ \textbf{valuable}\ 209:23\ 210:3\\ \textbf{value}\ 90:20\\ \hline \textbf{Vance}\ 2:8\ 7:11\ 28:2,10\\ 73:19\ 74:5\ 104:13,16\\ \textbf{variation}\ 95:8,21\ 96:20,21\\ 97:12\ 166:23\ 212:12\\ 278:14,19\\ \textbf{variety}\ 145:15\\ \end{array}$	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12 153:16 158:14 159:19 162:14 163:12 164:12 166:6,10,20 167:13 175:8 175:9 217:23 260:16 violents 100:21 218:13	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19 62:21 63:2 64:2 66:22 67:6,10 68:15,18 69:11 69:21 87:19 101:22 106:10 107:7 141:23,24
$\begin{array}{c} 275:17\\ \textbf{useful} 156:12\ 261:13\\ \textbf{usually} 245:4\\ \textbf{usury} 116:7\ 162:6,9\\ \textbf{utilize}\ 10:12\ 14:2\\ \textbf{U.S}\ 37:4\ 105:4,7\ 213:19\\ \hline \hline$	violators 207:14 violence 78:2 79:2 93:22 128:3 151:21 152:8 163:4 163:7,13 167:6 231:21 violent 9:12 15:19 19:20 21:6 80:24 89:15 93:19 101:3,9 110:16 115:10 117:12 126:14,15,17,18 126:19,20 127:12,23,24 128:2,7,10,13,17 129:22 130:6 132:17 134:18,19 136:16,17,18,21 138:16 139:17 140:20 142:23 143:11,13 144:4,9,10 145:19,20 152:4,7 153:12 153:16 158:14 159:19 162:14 163:12 164:12 166:6,10,20 167:13 175:8 175:9 217:23 260:16	wage 287:2 wait 287:9,10,12 waiting 106:4 232:7 243:9 waits 123:3 waivers 281:6 wake 150:17 walk 125:19 131:11 158:22 206:9,21 213:7 243:17 walking 131:10 walks 8:14 wall 242:17 want 4:14 20:7 25:6,12,13 25:19 45:2 47:14,15 48:11 50:5,23 51:5,11,18 51:24 52:3 62:6,9,19,19 62:21 63:2 64:2 66:22 67:6,10 68:15,18 69:11 69:21 87:19 101:22

r		Page 35.
154:18 158:21 159:12	76:22 81:19 96:3 97:23	39:22,22 40:20 42:5
161:17 163:14 167:11	99:10 108:5,21 113:20	43:23 61:13,19 66:21
168:12,21 169:17 170:23	120:17 125:4 129:3	69:2 70:21 74:20,21,22
171:9 173:17 174:23	133:15 142:19 145:21,22	75:6 79:3 120:3 134:20
183:17 185:3,7 186:16	161:10 169:19 171:24	158:22 159:2 176:16,17
188:4 189:23 190:9	172:15 174:8 175:13	192:6 193:7 195:18
194:18,22 210:12 214:16	178:23 179:6 186:15	199:17 201:6 221:7,19
214:18 228:16 233:3	202:19 205:24 240:18	238:7,24 292:8 293:4
236:19 237:4 240:10	243:3 251:6 252:3,6	294:13 295:6
250:20 254:9,12 260:21	255:4,19 257:12 259:3	we're 4:2 11:6 14:11 16:17
266:11,21 270:4,17,22	262:3 266:20 268:18	21:19 23:23 24:9 25:8
273:14 279:8,12 280:6,7	277:15 282:8 284:19	30:11 32:19 39:23 40:8
280:21 283:20 291:11	285:13 286:15,19	40:10 44:15,17 45:3,11
293:4	ways 11:16 102:4 210:3	45:17 46:2 65:10,11
wanted 46:10 53:17 63:4	weak 285:22	66:11 67:15,16,16 68:17
72:16 90:15,17 120:22	wealth 38:22	68:19 69:16 70:11 81:20
121:6 135:2 187:21	wealthy 133:7	83:8 86:22 88:20 91:9
188:11 204:16,22 205:3	weapon 229:3	93:21 98:20 99:12,24
212:7,7 249:23 266:9,21	wearing 224:7	102:11,21 103:4,11,15,20
282:9	weed 186:22	103:24 104:6,8 117:23
wants 14:16 69:13 70:9	week 39:11 42:11 189:11	119:18 123:7,8,24 128:13
291:2	278:23 284:13 291:20	136:7 145:19,24 148:11
War 257:17,22	293:18,24 294:14 295:3,6	151:10,17 154:13 155:12
wardens 258:11	weeks 17:6 40:18 287:12	155:20,22 163:11,18
warehouse 15:2	weighty 262:2	166:8 167:12 176:15
warned 282:18	weird 225:11 282:6	183:19 184:13 185:4
warrant 112:8	welcome 3:8 6:17 14:6	191:14 197:17 206:20
warranted 165:15	191:7	212:21 223:18,19 226:15
wars 287:2	well-known 105:12	230:2,3 232:24 236:4
Washington 28:7,16	went 12:19,22 13:6 17:6,22	239:12 271:2,10,20,21
143:22 263:6	33:23 37:3 42:18 54:24	281:9 289:24,24 290:2
wasn't 23:7 138:12 139:9	57:17 71:18 78:4 87:9	292:4,4
181:22 234:10 241:22	101:11 129:2 132:22,23	we've 19:7 28:2 45:15 64:8
254:19 257:6 259:10	133:2 143:17 152:3	68:24 96:8 103:17,19,24
267:4,15 283:10	161:16 174:14 199:20	104:4 117:22 119:6,11
wasted 274:4 275:23	202:5,20 209:7 238:3	127:17 143:22 147:19
watched 16:24	253:11 256:5,10 266:16	148:12 155:3 156:12
water 244:5	266:17 268:19,23 274:11	157:14 162:3,3 175:19,20
Watergate 257:23	283:11	177:11,14,15 198:12
waves 245:5	weren't 15:21 139:8 147:6	199:7,8 202:4 210:17
way 5:11 12:22,23 14:15	243:18 282:24	237:22 250:24 258:17
14:22,24 16:19 26:5	West 156:24	263:20 291:9
43:11,21 52:22 63:17,20	western 34:23 285:16	whatsoever 110:7 212:8
69:6,14 71:8 73:6 74:21	we'll 5:23 14:2 33:7 36:22	wheel 262:14

		Page 354
whichever 222:22	26:24 27:21 34:9 37:3	132:24 180:5 215:14,16
whim 133:20	38:9 39:17 42:13 43:19	245:12 281:23
whipping 259:13	43:21 46:3,17 47:20	wow 5:17 290:6
whiz 235:2	60:18,24 61:19 62:17	wrap 232:20 233:8
who've 50:24 182:16	63:15 64:4,19 68:18	write 210:14
wicked 260:10	101:15 104:20 105:3	writer 284:10
wide 244:17 263:16 281:17	121:13 133:5 156:4	writing 71:20 293:6
282:17,22	179:12 211:8 212:18	written 45:20 202:19
wider 281:16 282:15	215:20 236:15 237:11	273:12
width 281:15 282:15	239:2 246:5 254:18,20	wrong 23:6 95:4 137:8
wife 106:14	255:9,16 260:22 261:4,5	188:14 268:19,23
Willard 9:5 91:18,19	267:6,12 270:5,8 271:6	wrote 259:5 260:23
144:17,23	290:5,7 291:22	
Willard's 91:17	worked 35:3 36:20 37:6	Y
willing 40:5 42:10 161:8	104:4 191:2 250:14 255:7	yada-yada 289:12
willingness 37:16	291:9	yeah 68:11 82:22 84:11
wills 262:6	worker 36:19	85:23 86:8 93:2,5,6,13
wind 153:2,17 183:24	workers 258:11	94:24 100:11,18 105:21
winding 16:8	working 3:12 14:11 23:18	112:14,18 123:11 141:20
window 225:13	24:4 32:15 33:15 35:23	142:5,7 155:19 156:2,6
winds 152:13 225:20	69:16 107:23 232:22	170:16 188:21,24 189:13
wink 18:13	255:6 271:21	203:20 219:20 220:9,17
wire 68:18	workings 40:22 41:11 61:9	221:2 223:9 228:14
wisdom 134:14 220:4	works 120:17 170:9,9	231:16 238:11,11 253:23
wise 28:12	190:9 191:13 212:18	294:22
wish 124:24 282:20	288:12	year 8:5 9:18 17:15 43:2
withholding 198:7 230:14	work-release 9:5	51:16 52:22 53:12 79:6
230:20	world 85:17 108:16 109:18	79:23 81:12,17 95:12
witnesses 58:2	113:10 117:11 119:24	116:14,17,21 146:23
witness(es) 296:6	120:17 124:15,20 127:6,7	147:3 148:10 180:9
woman 151:24	146:23 160:7 173:4 182:7	181:16 188:5,9 193:10,10
woman's 18:2	191:8 226:19 285:16	194:10 199:9 226:22,24
wondered 140:24	worried 182:24 184:4	229:15 263:18
wonderful 38:6 124:7	worries 276:6	years 8:8 9:14,14 10:7
158:10 176:19 187:3	worry 150:23 178:5,6	11:19 12:2 14:8 15:9,15
wondering 37:18	worse 121:13 173:20,22	19:2,6 20:22 23:18 28:5
woodcut 243:20	182:15,21 289:8,9,14	28:16 34:8 36:23 37:6,8
word 5:16 50:21 116:12	worst 17:7 146:14	53:2 81:3 82:13 85:15
130:16 241:18 264:6	worth 107:13 110:10	102:15 109:12 115:20
words 11:8 28:12 100:10	112:11 116:12,12 146:2	129:15 132:10,15 136:24
104:17,18 207:8 264:17	157:23 159:2 163:8,9,22	138:18 147:19 148:4,5,12
285:13	166:7 178:22 269:5	148:14,17,20,22 149:4,12
work 5:23 6:16 12:15 13:6	worthy 117:5 127:10	150:5 151:14 157:23
13:15 16:11,15 23:19	wouldn't 69:22 126:5	168:9 177:15 183:9,10,13
, í		

		Page 353
184:2 192:17,22 193:9,15	zero 96:4 97:6,10 108:10	1970s 244:21 257:12
197:17,18 198:22 202:13	108:11 133:18 138:24	1972 260:23
210:17 212:11 213:5	139:4 234:17	1973 114:19 115:9,24
216:24 218:5 225:24	zero-tolerance 157:3,6	117:8,17,23 118:2 187:23
226:20 229:19 230:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1975 24:13 127:3 263:5
231:4 232:4 234:15,16	0	1977 264:14
237:24 242:19,21 262:16	01 58:18	1978 126:12,14
262:17,18 263:22 265:11	04 205:23 208:9	1979 118:3
269:7,14 277:12 289:22	06 205:23	1980s 132:21
289:24	07 48:21	1981 266:10
Yee 2:21 41:13	08 58:18 205:23	1983 267:11,12,21
yesterday 108:17	1	1984 12:13 179:12
yielded 259:7	$\frac{1}{1}$	1985 22:15 23:5 43:5 263:5
York 1:2,3,12,13 3:10,16	1 42:5,15 58:17 95:10	267:22 273:3
7:4,12 8:5,15 10:24 24:2	296:5,9	1987 130:13,13
34:6,20 37:11,14 40:12	1st 42:21 255:12	1989 13:9
42:7 44:20 45:22 50:15	1-D 194:21	1995 127:6,6 132:2,5
54:10 56:13 75:23 79:24	1.05 51:12,19,22 52:5,12	134:16,21 142:20,21
89:24 90:13 92:2,5 95:16	53:18	143:4 144:6 145:2 147:6
96:5,12,19 97:6,10,24	120 89:19 90:4 91:2,7	169:10 206:16
105:9,18,20 106:7,8	93:23	1997 145:3,3,24
107:17 108:16,18 109:7	140 95:22	1998 145:24 151:17,18
110:12 111:6,11 115:3	140s 78:12 95:11	
117:21 120:5 127:24	160 84:2 96:8,17	2
132:16 153:23 154:5	1796 241:12,13 242:3	20th 107:20
157:5,8,21 159:15 168:3	1800s 257:11	2000 152:10,11
168:15,17 175:23 181:2	1816 242:13	2000s 77:21
183:10,21 190:9 238:19	1817 241:21	2003 219:19
239:9 240:15 241:13,14	1820 243:15	2004 34:19 48:20 102:7
242:5,10,12 244:20	1823 242:14	118:10 120:19 153:6
246:12 249:20 251:10	1840 243:20	156:12 157:18 158:3
260:13,20 261:17 263:8	1860s 244:12	176:13 195:3
263:12,18 268:9,11	1870s 244:12	2005 79:12,19 111:10
279:15,17 280:10 289:23	1881 244:10,20	158:4
York's 4:19,24 5:7 54:17	1899 3:20	2006 77:15 81:14,15 83:12
55:9	19 245:18	83:20 88:19 89:9 102:7
young 16:7 17:5,7,15 22:3	1909 245:6	2007 1:10 42:5 111:11,14
26:17 161:5	1961 245:24 246:6,11	158:8 217:24
younger 186:4	1965 255:12	2008 42:23
young-person's 81:2	1966 255:24 1967 196:11 21 100:10	220 83:23 97:8 185:4 194:5
Y.O 103:21	1967 106:11,21 109:19	220s 81:5,22 83:16 97:3,14
Y.O.s 80:7	110:3,14 111:14 114:18	102:21
	170:22,24 255:12 1970 256:17	221 194:5
Z	17/0230.17	280 186:11

		Page 55
295 296:9	141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1	6012 163:4
	145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1	65 185:21
3	149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1	
30th 71:2	153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1	$\frac{7}{71242210424}$
4	157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1	7 134:22 184:24
4 52:5	161:1 162:1 163:1 164:1	70 185:17,19 186:8
4:30 1:11	165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1	70s 244:21 260:17
4:30p.m 295:13	169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1	70.02 205:20,23
	173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1	70.45 206:2 237:2,4,6
5	177:1 178:1 179:1 180:1	70.80 205:17,18,20,22
5 52:12	181:1 182:1 183:1 184:1	7002 126:17,19 7004 126:17
	185:1 186:1 187:1 188:1	7004 126:17 7008 126:18 142:24
6	189:1 190:1 191:1 192:1	
6 1:10 52:20 53:5	193:1 194:1 195:1 196:1	7010 110:9,11 113:17 114:15
6-6-2007 2:1 3:1 4:1 5:1	197:1 198:1 199:1 200:1	7025 236:21,22
6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1	201:1 202:1 203:1 204:1	7070 153:9
12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1	205:1 206:1 207:1 208:1	7080 158:19
17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1	209:1 210:1 211:1 212:1	73 114:24,24 117:11 118:7
22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1	213:1 214:1 215:1 216:1	118:21
27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1	217:1 218:1 219:1 220:1	738 195:4
32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1	221:1 222:1 223:1 224:1	78 126:16 127:11
37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1	225:1 226:1 227:1 228:1	79 118:5,8,9,21,21
42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1	229:1 230:1 231:1 232:1 233:1 234:1 235:1 236:1	
52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1	237:1 238:1 239:1 240:1	8
57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1	241:1 242:1 243:1 244:1	80s 77:18 78:5,14 132:22
62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1	245:1 246:1 247:1 248:1	246:9
67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1	249:1 250:1 251:1 252:1	803 194:21
72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1	253:1 254:1 255:1 256:1	806 192:17
77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1	257:1 258:1 259:1 260:1	83 250:19 273:3
82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1	261:1 262:1 263:1 264:1	83-85 241:5
87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1	265:1 266:1 267:1 268:1	84 77:15 79:12 80:5 179:17
92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1	269:1 270:1 271:1 272:1	85 250:20 273:3
97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1	273:1 274:1 275:1 276:1	9
101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1	277:1 278:1 279:1 280:1	9 117:22 126:11
105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1	281:1 282:1 283:1 284:1	9:15 1:11 3:2
109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1	285:1 286:1 287:1 288:1	90s 79:3 80:8 98:13 100:19
113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1	289:1 290:1 291:1 292:1	117:16
117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1	293:1 294:1 295:1 296:1	94 78:19,19
121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1	60 185:5,15,18,20 186:9	95 100:22 135:3 144:15
125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1	187:2,10	179:14
129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1	60s 170:23	98 78:20 101:9 147:11
133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1	60.05 205:13,15,22	
137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1	60.13 205:16,17,22	